

Sullivan & Crocker
128 Union St.
New Bedford, Mass.
Blank and Printed
Work



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1949

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the year 1948

ORDINANCES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX CITY DOCUMENTS

1949

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council	1a
Committees of the City Council	2a
Assessors	2a
Board of Appeals	2a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals	2a
Board of Health	3a
Board of Public Welfare	4a
Cemetery Board	4a
Trustees Free Public Library	5a
Licensing Board	5a
Board of Park Commissioners	5a
Planning Board	6a
Post-War Planning Commission	6a
Registrars of Voters	6a
Retirement Board	7a
School Committee	7a
Sinking Fund Commissioners	7a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	7a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees	8a
Water Board	8a
Wharf Commission	8a
New Bedford Airport Commission	9a
Industrial and City Property Board	9a
Fire Department	9a
Police Department	9a
City Officials	10a

INAUGURAL ADDRESS

OF

HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN

Mayor of New Bedford

Massachusetts

Folio Letter B	1b-7b
----------------------	-------

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

Appeals, Board of, folio letter R	
Report	7-13r
Building Department, folio letter E	
Report	1-11c
Cemetery Department, folio letter F	
Report	1-13f
City Auditor, folio letter G	
Report	1-56g
City Clerk, folio letter H	
Report	1-13h
City Solicitor, folio letter I	
Report	1-6i
City Treasurer, folio letter J	
Report	1-4j
Collector of Taxes, folio letter J	
Report	4-5j
Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds, folio letter J	
Report	6-10j
Sinking Funds, folio letter J	
Report	11-13j
Veterans' Benefits, folio letter J	
Report	13-18j
Fire Department, folio letter L	
Report	1-15f
New Bedford Protecting Society	16l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes	17-20l
Health Department, folio letter M	
Report	1-46m
Inspector of Wires, folio letter O	
Police Signal System, folio letter O	
Superintendent of Street Lights, folio letter O	
Reports	1-10o
Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P	
Report	1-19p
Park Department, folio letter Q	
Report	1-22q
Planning Board, folio letter R	
Report	1-6r
Police Department, folio letter S	
Report	1-25s
Public Welfare, folio letter T	
Report	1-14t
School Department, folio letter V	
Report	1-70v
Public Works, folio letter W	
Report	1-27w
Water Board, folio letter Y	
Report	1-71y

INDEX

City Ordinances, folio letter Z

Ordinance—traffic—Water Street	3z
Ordinance—traffic—Orchard Street	4z
Ordinance—traffic—Park Street	5z
Ordinance—traffic—Union Street	6z
Ordinance—traffic—Bolton Street	7z
Ordinance—traffic—Pleasant Street	8z
Ordinance—traffic—South Water Street	9z
Ordinance—traffic—David Street	10z
Ordinance—traffic—South Water Street	11z
Ordinance—traffic—Beetle Street	12z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase Street	13z
Ordinance—traffic—Union Street	14z
Ordinance—traffic—Potomska Street	15z
Ordinance—traffic—Mill Street	16z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase Street	17z
Ordinance—traffic—Rivet Street	18z
Ordinance—traffic—Bethel Street	19z
Ordinance—Shellfish Penalties	20-21z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 37—Foster Street	22z
Ordinance—traffic—Mt. Pleasant Street	23z
Ordinance—traffic—Elm Street	24z
Ordinance—traffic—Pleasant Street	25z
Ordinance—traffic—Cottage Street	26z
Ordinance—traffic—South First Street	27z
Ordinance—traffic—Union Street	28z
Ordinance—traffic—Market Street	29-30z
Ordinance—traffic—Hazard Court	31z
Ordinance—traffic—McMurray Court	32z
Ordinance—traffic—Sawyer Street	33z
Ordinance—traffic—Acushnet Avenue	34z
Ordinance—traffic—Bedford Street	35z
Ordinance—traffic—County Street	36z
Ordinance—Taxi Drivers' Fees	37z
Ordinance—Payroll Deductions—Insurance	38z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 38—Church Street	39z
Ordinance—2 car Taxi Stand—Coggeshall Street	40z
Ordinance—traffic—Ash Street	41z
Ordinance—traffic—Rivet Street	42z
Ordinance—Junk Dealer's Licenses	43z
Ordinance—Parking on Municipal Lot	44z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 39—Rockdale Avenue, Parker Street and Hathaway Boulevard	45z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 40—Water Street	46z
Ordinance—traffic—First Street	47z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase Street	48z
Ordinance—traffic—First Street	49z
Ordinance—traffic—Commercial Street	50z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase Street	51z
Ordinance—traffic—Union Street	52z
Ordinance—traffic—Second Street	53z
Ordinance—traffic—Acushnet Avenue	54z
Ordinance—Taxi Drivers' Licenses	55z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 41 — Mt. Pleasant Street, Nash Road, Stanley Street and the north line of the Industrial "A" zone north of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad tracks	56z

INDEX

Ordinance—traffic—Hillman Street	57z
Ordinance—traffic—Mill Street	58z
Ordinance—traffic—Acushnet Avenue	59z
Ordinance—traffic—Purchase Street	60z
Ordinance—traffic—Shawmut Avenue	61z
Ordinance—Stop signs—Church Street at Nash Road	62z
Ordinance—Stop signs—Bonney Street at Grinnell Street	63z
Ordinance—Stop signs—Durfee Street at Shawmut Avenue	64z
Ordinance—Stop signs—Grinnell Street at Orchard Street	65z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 42—Kempton Street	66z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 43—Mt. Vernon Street	67z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 44—Rodney French Boule- yard, David Street, Freeman Street and Woodlawn Street	68z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 45—Adams Street, Rey- nolds Street, Coggeshall Street and Myrtle Street	69z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 46—Turner Street	70z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 47—Sixth Street, Bed- ford Street, Acushnet Avenue and Walnut Street	71z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 48—Dartmouth Street, Rockdale Avenue, Stephen Street and Matthew Street	72z
Ordinance—Abolishing Taxi Stand—Cove Street	73z
Ordinance—traffic—Arnold Street	74z
Ordinance—traffic—Clifford Street	75z
Ordinance—traffic—Coggeshall Street	76z
Ordinance—traffic—Coggeshall Street	77z
Ordinance—traffic—Deane Street	78z
Ordinance—traffic—First Street	79z
Ordinance—traffic—First Street	80z
Ordinance—traffic—Hawthorn Street	81z
Ordinance—traffic—Kenyon Street	82z
Ordinance—traffic—Summer Street	83z
Ordinance—Lease of Wharf Property (Commission on Wharves — Duties)	84z
Ordinance—traffic—Kilburn Street	85z
Ordinance—traffic—Mill Street	86z
Ordinance—traffic—Acushnet Avenue	87z
Ordinance—traffic—Potomska Street	88z
Ordinance—traffic—Hillman Street	89z
Ordinance—traffic—Rockdale Avenue	90z
Ordinance—1 car Taxi Stand—Coggeshall Street	91z
Ordinance—Fire Department—Outside Aid	92z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 49—Joyce Street	93z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 50—Bedford Street	94z
Ordinance—Zoning Change No. 51—Mt. Pleasant Street	95z
Ordinance—traffic—High Street	96z
Ordinance—traffic—David Street	97z
Ordinance—traffic—Barker's Lane	98z
Ordinance—Parking Meters—Establishing Parking Meters in the Streets	99-106z
Ordinance—Amending Parking Meter Ordinance—12 min- ute parking adjacent to the New Bedford Post Of- fice	107-108z
Ordinance—Amending Parking Meter Ordinance—Kempton Street	109z

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

JUNE 1, 1949

MAYOR

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, 56 Dudley Street

Salary \$6,500.

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

J. HENRY QUINN	488 Union Street
JOHN D. PRATT	60 Orchard Street
JACK LONDON	176 Palmer Street
THOMAS H. MARGESON	167 Bullock Street
RAYMOND F. WILLIAMS	40 Fair Street

WARD COUNCILLORS

1—OVILA FORTIN	318 Wood Street
2—THEOPHILE J. DesROCHES	84 Nye Street
3—HAROLD M. PICKETT	167 Merrimac Street
4—GEORGE L. NOWELL	3 Junior Street
5—JOSEPH A. SYLVIA, Jr.	440 Orchard Street
6—JOSEPH D. SAULNIER	122 Fern Street

Salary \$500 each

President of City Council

THOMAS H. MARGESON

Clerk

CHARLES W. DEASY

COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL

Audit: Pratt, Chairman; Pickett, Nowell, Margeson, Fortin.

Finance: Pickett, Chairman; DesRoches, London, Fortin, Quinn.

Ordinances: Saulnier, Chairman; Nowell, Pickett, Williams, Sylvia, DesRoches, Pratt, London, Margeson, Fortin, Quinn.

Shellfish: Fortin, Chairman; Saulnier, Williams, Sylvia, London (August Louis, Shellfish Warden—715 So. Water St.)

Streets: Williams, Chairman; Nowell, Sylvia, Pratt, London.

Street Lights: Nowell, Chairman; Sylvia, Quinn, Saulnier, Williams.

Veterans Rehabilitation: London, Chairman; Pickett, DesRoches, Pratt, Quinn.

ASSESSORS

Salary \$3,800. each

	Term expires
MARY L. FINNELL, Chairman, 311 Ashley Blvd.	Jan. 1950
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Clerk, 57 Bourne Street	Jan. 1952
EUGENE F. PHELAN, 80 Washington Street (Resigned March 1, 1948)	Jan. 1954

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

COLEMAN LIPMAN, Clerk, 74 Ryan Street	Jan. 1950
GEORGE O. GARDNER, 181 Maple Street	Jan. 1951
LEO LEMOS, 134 Tallman Street	Jan. 1952
GEORGE E. LILLEY, 75 Thomas Street	Jan. 1953
W. EDWARD HOWARTH, 11 Athol Street	Jan. 1954

Associate Members of Board of Appeals

CLARENCE J. DAVOLL, 22 Cedar Street	Jan. 1950
HERBERT W. SUTTON, 374 No. Front Street	Jan. 1951
ALBERT LORANGER, 238 Phillips Avenue	Jan. 1952

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500 each

	Term expires
H. ERNEST DIONNE, 220 Wood Street	Feb. 1950
JAMES D. WATSON, 722 Rockdale Avenue	Feb. 1951
DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, 11 Richfield Street	Feb. 1952
Agent	Salary \$5,300.
ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE	
Medical Officer	Salary \$1,000.
EDWARD D. MACKLER	
Physician to Well Baby Clinics	Salary \$900.00
DR. LOUIS A. PERRAS	
Oculist	Salary \$1,700.
DR. ARTHUR L. BRUNELLE	
Bacteriologist	Salary \$1,100.
DR. HAROLD E. PERRY	
Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic	Salary \$1,950.
DR. WILLIAM W. NELSON	
Chief of Tuberculosis Clinic	Salary \$2,000.
DR. MAURICE KENLER	
Public Vaccinators	\$450.00 per year
DR. FRANKLYN D. BERRY	
DR. ERNESTO A. BALLA	
Medical Inspectors Parochial Schools	Salary \$500.00 each
DR. MAX BLUM	
DR. JACOB GENNERT	
Garbage Disposal	Salary \$3,300.
Superintendent AUSTIN M. THRESHER	

ISOLATION HOSPITAL

Supervisor	Salary \$2,400.00
ANNIE A. GORMAN	

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Salary \$500.00 each except Chairman

	Term expires
LOUIS A. CORDEIRO	May 1, 1950
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	May 1, 1951
LIONEL B. LeDUC	May 1, 1952

WILLIAM A. HIGGINS, Chairman
Salary \$4,000.00

Secretary—Salary \$59.83 per week
JOSEPH A. DESJARDINS

Superintendent of Almshouse—Salary \$50.78 per week
ROBERT R. MERCER

Chaplains of Almshouse—Salary \$6.00 per week
REV. CHARLES S. THURBER
REV. HUGH A. GALLAGHER

Physicians to the Board—Salary \$1,000.00 each
DR. JAMES M. HOWLAND—Extreme North District
DR. CLEMENT J. NARCISSE—North District
DR. A. R. AMARANTES—South Central District
DR. JOSEPH H. GLEASON—South District and City Infirmary

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

ROBERT S. WEAVER, Chairman

ROBERT S. WEAVER, 542 Union Street	May 1, 1950
WILLIAM A. BRIGHTMAN, 204 James Street	May 1, 1951
ROBERT CROMPTON, 1233 Rodney French Blvd.	May 1, 1952

WILLIAM A. BRIGHTMAN, Secretary

Superintendent of Cemeteries—Salary \$2,800.00
WALTER F. SMITH, 357 Ash Street

TRUSTEES FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, ex-officio, Mayor of the City

	Term expires
ROBERTA BARNET	April 1950
DR. JOSEPH GOULART	April 1950
RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN F. McKEON	April 1951
CAROLYN B. MANNING	April 1951
MERLE AMES	April 1952
JULIA C. GIFFORD	April 1952

Librarian—Salary \$4,900.00

LAWRENCE G. HILL

LICENSING BOARD

Salary \$500.00 each

WILLIAM A. PAYETTE, Chairman

WILLIAM A. PAYETTE, 240 Shaw Street	June 1950
FRANK M. MARTIN, 269 Brownell Avenue	June 1952
JOSEPH J. PENLER, 53 Fielding Street	June 1954

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

JOHN MAURER, Chairman

ANTONE MELLO, 38 Hollyhock Street	1st Monday in May 1950
JOHN ANTHONY, 276 Davis Street	1st Monday in May 1951
JOHN MAURER, 284 Collette Street	1st Monday in May 1952
J. ALFRED FREDETTE, 270 Shaw Street,	1st Monday in May 1953
STANISLAW SMIETANA, 1577 East Rodney French Blvd.	1st Monday in May 1954

ANTONE MELLO, Secretary

Superintendent of Parks—Salary \$3,450.00

THOMAS E. HALLIWELL

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, Chairman, ex-officio

PATRICK J. FOLEY, Secretary	Commissioner of Public Works
RAYMOND F. WILLIAMS	Member of City Council
GEORGE L. NOWELL	Member of City Council
ANTONE MELLO	Member of Park Board
H. ERNEST DIONNE	Member of Board of Health
FREDERICK R. RIPLEY	Superintendent of Buildings

POST-WAR PLANNING COMMISSION

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, Chairman

PATRICK J. FOLEY	Commissioner of Public Works
HOWARD C. MANDELL	Superintendent of Water Board
FREDERICK R. RIPLEY	Superintendent of Buildings
WALTER E. MONT	Superintendent of Street Lights
FRANK S. SILVIA	Chairman of Wharf Commission
THOMAS E. HALLIWELL	Superintendent of Parks
WALTER F. SMITH	Superintendent of Cemeteries
WILLIAM R. MACKINTOSH	Director, Vocational High School
THOMAS H. MARGESON	City Councillor
GEORGE L. NOWELL	City Councillor
JOSEPH A. SYLVIA, Jr.	City Councillor

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Salary \$500.00 each

ANTHONY L. ARMANETTI, Chairman

	Term expires
ANTHONY L. ARMANETTI (Dem.)	March 31, 1950
LEO F. CORMIER (Dem.)	March 31, 1951
ALBION B. STONE (Rep.)	March 31, 1952

CHARLES W. DEASY, (Rep.), Clerk, Salary \$500.00

WILLIAM J. CARTER, Assistant Registrar, Salary \$200.00

EMMA E. MEDEIROS, Assistant Registrar, Salary \$200.00

RETIREMENT BOARD

EDWARD F. NERBONNE, City Auditor, Chairman, ex-officio

	Term expires
HERBERT A. JOHNSON	June 30, 1949
EDWARD BARRETT	June 30, 1950

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio

DONAT F. FORTIN, Vice-Chairman

DONAT F. FORTIN, 19 Clifford Street	Jan. 1950
W. EDWARD METCALF, 407 Coggeshall Street	Jan. 1950
JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, 495 Chancery Street	Jan. 1950
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, Jr., 1083 Rockdale Ave.	Jan. 1952
THOMAS C. MORIARTY, 304 Summer Street	Jan. 1952
DR. MARY W. WALKER, 286 Union Street	Jan. 1952

Superintendent of Schools—Salary \$7,400.00

W. KENNETH BURKE

Assistant Superintendent of Schools—Salary \$5,100.00

ROBERT H. MURDY

ELLEN C. SWEENEY

SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

RAYMOND McLEOD	April 1950
CHARLES S. KELLEY, Jr.	April 1951
ALBERT P. CUNNINGHAM	April 1952

Secretary and Treasurer ex-officio—Salary \$300.00

WILLIAM R. FREITAS

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

HARRY C. TRIPP	April 1950
ALAN J. CAMPBELL	April 1951
MARY L. SOARES	April 1952

VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

JOSEPH DAWSON, Jr., Chairman

	Term expires
STELLA E. ZIELINSKI	April 1950
FRANK SPARLING	April 1950
GUSTAVE LAMARCHE	April 1951
JOSEPH DAWSON, Jr.	April 1951
HAROLD D. P. RYAN	April 1952
FREDERICK D. BONNER	April 1952
CHARLES W. FITZGERALD	April 1953
ELIZABETH H. BEST	April 1953

Director Vocational High School—Salary \$4,300.00

WILLIAM R. MACKINTOSH

WATER BOARD

No Salary

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, President, ex-officio

ALBERT SIMMONS, 218 Palmer Street	June 1949
MICHAEL ZAJAC, 34 Rodney French Blvd.	June 1950
WALTER F. SLOCUM, 191 Elm Street	June 1951
ALONZO V. JASON, 392 Reed Street	June 1952

Superintendent of Water Works—Salary \$5,300.00

HOWARD C. MANDELL

WHARF COMMISSION

FRANK S. SILVIA, Chairman

FRANK S. SILVIA	April 1950
HERVEY LaBONTE	April 1951
MORRIS SIMMS	April 1952
EUGENE JAWOREK	April 1953
JOSEPH GIUSTI	April 1954

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

EDWARD V. LAHEY, Chairman

	Term expires
ARTHUR A. JOHNSON, 584 Rockdale Ave.	January 1950
PAUL J. DREISBACH, 110 Bedford Street	January 1951
JOSEPH MARCOUX, 171 Shaw Street	January 1952
MALCOLM T. WORDELL, 29 Mt. Vernon Street	January 1953
EDWARD V. LAHEY, 695 County Street	January 1954

INDUSTRIAL AND CITY PROPERTY BOARD

RAPHAEL PIERACCINI, Chairman

HENRY LANDREVILLE, 30 Central Avenue	April 1950
ARTHUR B. SHERMAN, 98 Arnold Street	April 1951
RAPHAEL PIERACCINI, 241 Mill Street	April 1952
JAMES FOX, 35 Fair Street	April 1953
FRANCISCO A. BALDO, 95 Bellevue Street	April 1954

MARY L. FINNELL, Chairman Board of Assessors
 FREDERICK R. RIPLEY, Superintendent of Buildings
 WILLIAM R. FREITAS, City Treasurer

FIRE DEPARTMENT

MAYOR ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN—Executive Head

MILTON C. ANDREWS	Chief
Salary \$4,150.00	
ALBERT P. BOCHMAN	First District Chief
Salary \$3,200.00	
HERBERT H. STONE	Second District Chief
Salary \$3,200.00	
HENRY J. FISHER	Third District Chief
Salary \$3,200.00	
CHARLES J. McKENNA	Fourth District Chief
Salary \$3,200.00	
LAWRENCE J. O'CONNOR	Fifth District Chief
Salary \$3,200.00	
CHARLES J. ARMANETTI	Sixth District Chief
Salary \$3,200.00	

POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOHN W. DAVIES	Chief
Salary \$4,150.00	

(For Complete list see report of Police Department)

CITY OFFICIALS

City Clerk—Charles W. Deasy, Salary \$4,400.00

Assistant City Clerk—Pauline Clarke Roberts, Salary \$3,100.00

Secretary to the Mayor—Raymond D. Markey, Salary \$4,100.00

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes—William R. Freitas, Salary \$4,300.00

City Auditor—Edward F. Nerbonne, Salary \$4,800.00

Clerk of Committees—Albert J. Moquin, Salary \$3,200.00

City Solicitor—Thomas M. Quinn, Salary \$5,300.00

Assistant City Solicitor—George L. O'Malley, Salary \$3,600.00

Commissioner of Public Works—Patrick J. Foley, Salary \$5,300.00

Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings—Frederick R. Ripley, Salary \$4,300.00

Inspector of Wires—Walter E. Mont, Salary \$2,300.00

Superintendent of Street Lights—Walter E. Mont, Salary \$1,000.00

Superintendent of Police Signal System—Walter E. Mont, Salary \$500.00

Director of Veterans Services—Andre C. LeBlanc, Salary \$2,900.00

City Physician—Aubrey J. Pothier, M.D., Salary \$1,900.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Roland Auger, Salary \$2,815.60

Harbor Master—Bertram C. West, Salary \$35.78 per week

Caretaker of Graves of Soldiers and Sailors—Walter F. Smith, No Salary, Superintendent of Cemeteries

Inspector of Animals—Edward J. Welch, Salary \$700.00

Registrar of Labor—William J. Carter, Salary \$500.00 (Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)

INAUGURAL ADDRESS
OF
HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN
MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
TO CITY COUNCIL
JANUARY 3, 1949



AMERICAN PRESS

INAUGURAL ADDRESS
OF
HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN
MAYOR
TO CITY COUNCIL

January 3, 1949

Mr. President, Members of the City Council,
My fellow citizens

As one year is drawn to a close and another has begun there ought to be not only a stock taking of what has taken place in the last twelve months but as well to consider what the ensuing twelve months may bring.

The problem of the continuance of boat service between New Bedford and the islands was, and is, of vital importance to the port of New Bedford.

At the first of the year it had become apparent that the private interests which were in control of the steamship line could not maintain suitable passenger and freight traffic from New Bedford to the islands.

The continuation of this kind of service was of vital interest not only to New Bedford but to the islands themselves.

After much investigation, legislation was passed which provided avenues for the state to take over, maintain and operate this boat line.

It was obvious, of course, that under state ownership the city would lose the tax revenue of the wharf and of the property owned by the line in New Bedford.

It was also agreed that should there be a deficit in the operation, under state control, that the deficit would be made up as follows:—

10% by Falmouth
25% by Nantucket
50% by Dukes County
15% by the City of New Bedford

and it would seem that, under these circumstances, it not only would be proper but necessary for the City of New Bedford to agree.

A law was finally enacted by the legislature and it is hoped that this service will be continued with efficient management and without a deficit.

However, the city should be mindful and ever vigilant and see to it that under the new management New Bedford should still, as now, be the home port of the steamship line.

The city has already taken steps to assure the acquisition of Fort Rodman as city property if, and when, it is relinquished by the government. Its present status is uncertain but there will be no relinquishing of the city's efforts to secure final ownership.

In 1947, at the time of the discontinuance of the street trolley service, the city borrowed inside the Debt Limit \$300,000. to cover the tracks.

The work of recovering these tracks was carried on in 1947 and 1948 and 18.944 miles of highway were resurfaced.

There remains several miles of uncovered trackage and I propose to submit an order providing for the borrowing of \$250,000. inside the Debt Limit to be used for this same purpose.

During the year a boiler has been installed in the Vocational High School and three furnaces have been rebuilt at the Incinerator Plant.

One new pumper was added to the Fire Department as were two new aerial trucks.

If, and when, Sassaquin Avenue is accepted then it will be possible for the city to lay pipes for water service and I shall submit to the City Council, at the proper time, an appropriation of funds for that purpose.

I am informed, by the Engineers who have the matter in charge, that bids will be advertised for the Intercepting Sewer within a few weeks. This is made necessary because no bids were received under the first advertisement in November.

During the year additional land was secured for the extension of the Airport area and with the exception of a very small piece, which it may be well to acquire, it would seem that these acquisitions will be sufficient.

An ILS system was installed by the government at no cost to the city other than the building of a dirt road.

The Airport also obtained a Snow-Go and several other pieces of machinery from the government at practically no expense to the city.

A contract has been awarded, by the Airport Commission, for engineering services in connection with the preparation of a master plan preliminary to the application for funds, to the Federal Government, for an Administration Building and other improvements at the Airport.

The cost of these improvements, when approved by the government, will be shared in part by the Federal Government, the State Government and the City of New Bedford.

The increased costs, over which the city has no control, will be noticeable in the budget which will be submitted to you, and whatever increase in the tax rate may be necessary, you may be assured that every effort will be made to hold it to the lowest possible rate.

During the past six years there have been many problems — Problems of War and Problems of Peace, and we are finding a condition which was to be expected — that the Problems of Peace are as exacting and vital as were the Problems of War.

You and I do not know exactly what the future holds but we do know that there is a strain being put upon our economy and that when headed for stormy waters the wise and prudent mariner reefs his sails.

The cost of public assistance is constantly increasing and it will be greater should we enter into a period of unemployment.

So far as legislation is concerned affecting the cities and towns it might well be noted that the Mayors' Club has introduced a bill providing that 25% of the gasoline tax be diverted to cities and towns for highway work within their own boundaries. Should this be approved by the legislature it would somewhat lessen the burden, inasmuch as it would reduce the amount made necessary to operate the Highway Division whose funds would be derived from taxes.

The financial condition of the city is good although continued care and prudence must be taken, as always, in the expenditure of the city's funds.

Every effort, of course, must be made to provide sufficient services to the citizens with the knowledge that they are to receive a dollar's worth of services and goods for every dollar taken from them in taxes.

In this, as in other years, the services that have been rendered by City Officials and employees have been such that I can add my word of appreciation and thanks for their cooperation.

We can sometimes learn much from the wisdom of men who have gone before and with this thought in mind I quote from the "Spirit of the Laws"—

"The principle of democracy is corrupted, not only when the spirit of equality is extinct but likewise when it falls into a spirit of extreme equality; and when every citizen wants to be upon a level with those he had chosen to command him.

"Then the people, incapable of bearing the very power they have intrusted, want to do everything of themselves, to debate for the senate, to execute for the magistrate, and to strip the judges.

"When this is the case virtue can no longer subsist in the republic. The people want to exercise the functions of the magistrates, who cease to be revered. The deliberations of the senate are slighted; all respect for the senators is then laid aside and consequently for old age. If there is no more respect for old age there will soon be none for parents.

"This licentiousness will soon taint the mind: and the restraint of command will be as fatiguing as that of obedience.

"The people fall into misfortune when those in whom they thrust, desirous of concealing their own corruption, endeavor to corrupt. To prevent them from seeing their own ambition, they speak to them only of their grandeur; to conceal their own avarice, they incessantly flatter theirs.

"The corruption will increase among the corruptors, and likewise among those who are already corrupted.

"The people will distribute the public money among themselves, and having added the administration of affairs to their indolence, they will be for adding to their poverty the amusements of luxury. But with their indolence and luxury nothing but the public treasure will be able to satisfy their demands.

"It is impossible to give a great deal to the people without squeezing a great deal more out of them. "The greater the advantages they seem to derive from their liberty the nearer they draw to the critical moment of losing it.

"Petty tyrants arise, who have all the vices of a single tyrant.

"The small remains of liberty soon become insupportable; a single tyrant starts up, and the people lose all, even the advantages of their corruption.

"Democracy has therefore two excesses to avoid: the spirit of inequality which leads to aristocracy or monarchy; and the spirit of extreme equality, which leads to despotic power as the latter is completed by conquest."

These were the wise words of Montesquieu and were written two hundred years ago.

So, with a knowledge of the past and appreciation of the principles of government and morality that are necessary to establish and maintain a government of free men, we can well ask ourselves today if we value freedom less than did those of a century ago and has increasing materialism led all too many people to think of individual freedom as a right and an opportunity to make as much money as they can by any means that they see fit.

The founders of our republic were, in the main, men of deep convictions as well as political acumen.

So we recognize in spiritual freedom our birthright and realize that we ought to use it — eagerly, confidentially and intelligently to serve our neighbor as well as ourselves.

The challenge of today is the challenge of tomorrow.

We must not look mournfully into the past — for the past will not come back, but instead we must improve the present — it is ours.

Let us go forward together into the shadowy future, but with Hope, Courage and Faith; Faith in ourselves, Faith in our system of Government and Faith in God.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
SUPERINTENDENT
AND
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS



1948
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,
MASSACHUSETTS

American Press
1949

SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

1948

In accordance with Chapter 7 Section 158 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the calendar year of 1948.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

During the year 1948 the Building Department issued 1323 building permits for the work estimated by the applicants to cost Two million, four hundred and nine thousand, one hundred and fifty dollars (\$2,409,150.00).

The year 1948 compares very favorably with the years 1947 and 1946. While the number of permits issued in 1948 was only slightly higher than the number issued in 1947, the estimated cost of the work exceeded the cost of the work in 1947 by Sixty-one thousand eighty-five dollars (\$61,085.00).

Several permits were issued during the year to the Hathaway Mfg. Co. for additions and alterations, which were estimated to cost approximately One hundred eight thousand, two hundred dollars (\$108,200.00), which was the largest expenditure for Industrial property.

The addition to the Sacred Heart Home which was estimated to cost One hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000) was the largest expenditure among the miscellaneous types of buildings.

Some of the larger projects for which permits were issued are as follows:

Acushnet Process Co.	\$25,000.00
Acushnet Process Co.	35,000.00
E. Anthony and Sons	38,000.00
Bay State Broadcasting Co.	20,000.00
Better Homes Inc.	35,000.00
Continental Screw Co.	50,000.00
Cornell-Dubilier Elec. Corp.	22,000.00
Maynard A. Davis	11,000.00

Florence A. Dobson	12,000.00
L. S. Eldredge and Son, Inc.	20,000.00
Goodyer Tire & Rubber Co.	20,000.00
Hathaway Mfg. Co.	32,000.00
Hathaway Mfg. Co.	14,000.00
Hathaway Mfg. Co.	14,000.00
Louis Herman	50,000.00
Frederick Jones	10,000.00
Kenmore Realty Co.	60,000.00
Anne L. Mulligan	10,000.00
Nashawena Mills	60,000.00
New Bedford Buick Co.	32,500.00
Paramount Business Exchange	12,000.00
Jack & Ethel Robinson	14,000.00
Albert L. Roderiques	12,000.00
Sacred Heart Home	100,000.00
David J. Stratton	10,000.00
Swain School of Design	60,000.00
Wamsutta Mills	25,000.00
Wamsutta Mills	14,000.00
Israel Yarchin	18,000.00

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

1948

	Permits	Estimated Cost
*New Construction	330	\$1,154,870.00
**Alterations and Additions	677	970,580.00
Heating	266	283,700.00
Demolitions	50	.....
Total	1323	\$2,409,150.00

*NEW CONSTRUCTIONS:

Dwellings	146	\$ 688,900.00
Filling Stations	6	45,500.00
Stores	4	25,500.00
Business & Mfg.	17	215,500.00
Garages	79	138,925.00
Miscellaneous	78	40,545.00
Total	330	\$1,154,870.00

**ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS:

Dwellings	465	\$ 298,820.00
Business	164	547,275.00
Miscellaneous	48	124,485.00
Total	677	\$ 970,580.00

Comparative Summary of Construction for the last Five Years:

Year	No. of Permits	Estimated Cost
*1944	1592	\$ 786,055.00
1945	1090	807,917.00
1946	1326	2,241,579.00
1947	1311	2,348,065.00
1948	1323	2,409,150.00

*The 1944 permits included permits issued in connection with Hurricane Damage.

During 1948, the Department made 157 special investigations. These were the results of complaints that were filed, or for the purpose of assisting some property owners who desired information relative to making changes in existing property.

In 1948, the Building Department approved the construction sketches, site of location, and the method of erection and maintenance of two hundred and twenty-one signs.

The Massachusetts state law requires that a thorough yearly inspection be made of all elevators, and reports of their condition made to the State Public Safety Department.

During the year 1948, there were 354 elevators inspected, and written reports sent to the Commissioner of Public Safety.

There were 9 new elevators installed during the year:

5.....	Freight
4.....	Passenger

There were 4 electric Stairways installed.

Elevator operator's licenses granted during the year were one hundred and six. Of this amount, eighty-eight were renewals, and eighteen were originals. An operator's

license is granted after the applicant successfully passes an operating examination given by an inspector of this department.

In 1948 there were 85 appeals from the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings relative to the application of the zoning ordinances.

The Appeal Board has been very lenient, and has made every effort to legally grant these requests for changes.

Granted*	68
Denied*	12
Withdrawn	5
	<hr/>
	85

There were 4 cases relative to the Building Code:

Supt. decision reversed	2
Supt. decision sustained	2

*Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings, while appeals denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

In accordance with Chapter 143 of the General Laws as amended, every building or part thereof, used as a place of public assembly and capable of accommodating 50 or more people, or where 10 or more people are employed, rooming houses and apartment houses having eight rooms or 10 people above the second floor, must be carefully examined and a certificate issued by this department, before a license for the use of the same can be obtained.

During the past year, the department has checked and issued certificates for the following new places of assembly:

Clubs	5
Halls	9
Restaurants	1
Bowling Alleys	1
Industrial Plants	33
Office Buildings	3

There were 36 letters written to the above Places of Assembly calling their attention to the necessary alterations and additions required in order that the premises would comply with the law.

Thirty-three hotels and lodging houses were inspected during the year, a total of 850 rooms. A report of each inspection was forwarded to the Commissioner of Public Safety of Boston, Massachusetts.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Appropriations:

Salaries and Wages	\$21,980.92	
General Expenses	1,290.00	
Travel out of State	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$23,345.92

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages	\$21,852.03	
<i>General Expenses:</i>		
Equipment Maintenance \$	9.00	
Office Stationery and Supplies	79.33	
Postage and Telephone ...	45.45	
Printing	259.10	
Motor Maintenance	808.26	
Medical	5.00	
Travel and Membership	50.68	
	<hr/>	1,256.82
Travel Out of State	63.41	
	<hr/>	\$23,172.26
Balance		<hr/>
		\$ 173.66

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

The Building Maintenance repair men are called upon for many kinds of service. After completing the alterations to the Isolation Hospital, which were started in 1947, the men shifted over to the City Infirmary and made extensive repairs to the barn, piggery and all out buildings. Each and every building was repaired and painted.

Two of the Women's wards were replastered and painted, as were the Men's Hospital and Recreation Room.

A new boiler with an oil burner was installed at the Oak Grove Cemetery Greenhouse.

A new boiler was also installed at the #5 Police Station.

Work was also started and considerable progress made in repairing a part of the former Butler Mill Property which is to be the new headquarters and work shop for the Maintenance crew.

Miscellaneous Repairs:

Center Library
City Infirmary
Center Police Station
North End Police Station
Municipal Building
North End Comfort Station
South End Comfort Station
Mary B. White School
Park Department
Water Department
Wharfinger Building
Isolation Hospital
Veteran's Administration Building

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation:

Salaries and Wages	\$42,190.45	
Equipment Hire	250.00	
General Expenses	40,200.00	
	-----	\$82,640.45

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages	\$42,032.68
Equipment Hire	225.00

General Expenses:

Fuel	\$21,439.05	
Water	919.06	
Power and Light	1,310.34	
Telephone	6,203.90	
Printing, Stationery, & Supplies	63.51	
Janitor's Supplies	128.74	
Boiler Room Supplies	152.63	
Boiler Room Repairs	1,077.32	
Boiler Room Inspections	10.00	
Boiler Room Insurance	72.00	
Engine Room Supplies	498.33	
Engine Room Repairs	1,985.57	
Advertising	16.15	
Bldg. Repairs, Mat's etc.	5,924.86	
Equipment Maintenance	69.50	
Motor Maintenance	353.35	
Freight	7.81	
Medical	1.05	

	\$40,233.17	
Cr. Refund	257.00	
	-----	\$39,976.17

		\$82,233.85

Balance	\$	406.60

CUSTODIAN SERVICE

The Custodian Service which includes the care of the North, Central and South End Comfort Stations in addition to the cleaning of the Municipal Building, has been well taken care of by Frank Francis and his crew.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriations:

Salaries and Wages	\$52,209.72	
General Expenses	3,550.00	
	<hr/>	\$55,759.72

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages	\$51,960.46	
General Expenses	3,549.55	
	<hr/>	\$55,510.01

Balance	\$	249.71
---------------	----	--------

Commissions received and turned in to City Treasurer from Comfort Stations Paylocks	\$	2,526.14
--	----	----------

Commissions received and turned in to City Treasurer from Penny Scales	\$	116.92
---	----	--------

In conclusion, I would like to acknowledge the assistance this department has received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties and express our gratitude for this co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK R. RIPLEY,

Supt. and Insp. of Buildings

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings,
for the year 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 24, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(s) CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1948



AMERICAN PRESS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
1949

CEMETERY BOARD

ROBERT CROMPTON, Chairman

WILLIAM A. BRIGHTMAN

ROBERT S. WEAVER, Secretary

Chief Clerk and Clerk of the Board

BERENICE E. IRVING

Clerks

GRACE E. MANCHESTER

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Superintendent

WALTER F. SMITH

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (Closed)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Mass.
January 1, 1949

To the Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits its fifty-fourth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1948.

ROBERT S. WEAVER,
Secretary.

CEMETERY BOARD

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1948

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$11,000.60
Transferred for Permanent Increase	601.80
Transferred for Salary Adjustment	1,201.10
	<hr/>
	\$12,803.50
Expenditures	12,801.86
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 1.64

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$51,570.00
Transferred for Permanent Increase	3,708.60
Transferred for Labor Adjustment	4,675.56
Transferred from interest account, Perpetual Care 6%	1,599.51
Transferred from interest account, Perpetual Care, Savings Banks	11,447.23
Transferred from Sales of Cemetery Lots Funds	5,800.00
Transferred from Soldiers' & Sailors' account	1,889.01
	<hr/>
	\$80,689.91
Expenditures	\$79,860.71
Transferred to General account	200.00
	<hr/>
	80,060.71
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 629.20

GENERAL ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 4,990.00
Transferred from Sales of Cemetery Lots Funds	21,500.00
Transferred from Reserve Fund	700.00
Transferred from New Equipment a/c	274.09
Transferred from Labor a/c	200.00
Credits	33.57
	<hr/>
	\$27,697.66
Expenditures	27,610.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 87.42
Encumbered	78.53
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 8.89

NEW EQUIPMENT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 4,145.00
Transferred from Sales of Cemetery Lots Funds	275.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,420.00
Expenditures	\$ 3,653.66
Transferred to General account	274.09
	<hr/>
	3,927.75
	<hr/>
Balance	\$ 492.25

CEMETERY BOARD

5f

The following amounts which constitute the income of this department during the year, are paid into the City Treasurer and a portion is made available for cemetery use.

Labor to January 1, 1949	\$18,874.30
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Savings Banks, 1948	14,321.99
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves, 1948	1,889.01
Interest account Perpetual Care, 6%, 1948	1,485.95
Sale of Lots and Graves, 1948	11,047.00
Total	<u>\$17,618.25</u>

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General labor account	\$13,855.09
Distribution account	8,558.64
Interments	4,418.17
Office building, attendant's salary	1,653.05
Maintenance of avenues	2,127.07
Refinishing floor, office building, labor	65.47
	<u>\$30,677.49</u>

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 7.51
-----------------------------	---------

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$11,975.67
Distribution account	7,344.71
Interments	2,546.63
Maintenance of avenues	1,010.36
Office building, attendant's salary	975.90
	<u>\$23,853.27</u>

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 1,021.33
Interments	213.19
Distribution account	2,460.98
Maintenance of avenues	998.32
	<u>\$ 4,693.82</u>

CEMETERY BOARD

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 7,267.11
Distribution account	5,355.88
Interments	2,077.59
Office building, attendant's salary	677.15
Maintenance of avenues	58.82
	<hr/>
	\$15,436.55

GREENHOUSE AND FLOWER BEDS

General labor account	\$ 5,675.23
Stock and supplies	69.39
	<hr/>
	\$5,744.62

SALARIES

Office, (Superintendent, Chief Clerk, Senior Clerk and Junior Clerk)	\$ 9,495.86
---	-------------

SUNDRIES

Postage	\$ 60.62
General Supplies	459.94
Building Maintenance	755.75
Cement, sand etc.	455.51
Water	162.39
Fuel	966.40
Property Maintenance	72.96
All Other	190.55
Equipment Maintenance	1,282.39
N. B. Gas & Ed. Lt. Co.	127.61
Telephones	215.62
Motor Maintenance	1,201.30
Tools, care	2,340.59
Stationery & office supplies	186.74
Printing	455.14
Lowering Device	220.00
Grass sets	194.00
New Truck	1,841.00
Motor Mowers	1,398.77
Compensation	255.00
Shrubberty	865.23
Concrete laid	20,354.88
	<hr/>
	\$34,062.39

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1948	50
Total number of lots in perpetual care	3,739
Amount deposited for perpetual care, 1948	\$ 17,075
Total amount deposited for perpetual care	\$623,670.07

Respectfully submitted,

BERENICE E. IRVING

Clerk of the Cemetery Board.

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Mass.

On March 25, 1948 the unsold portion and avenues in the Peckham West Cemetery were accepted by the City Council and turned over to this department making four active operating cemeteries under the jurisdiction of this Board. To the best of our knowledge no records as to where interments were made on lots in this cemetery were kept except those kept by individual lot owners. It would be a stupendous task and we believe an impossible one to obtain accurate records because owners have sold and re-sold lots and parts of lots. However, when new lots are sold, certificates will be issued and records kept, the same as in our other cemeteries and all will come under our rules and regulations.

A new law was enacted June 11, 1948 effective September 9, 1948 whereby the Cemetery Board was required to turn their certificate books of cemetery lots over to the City Clerk. This law makes it mandatory for a lot owner to pay \$1.00 for recording certificates and all subsequent certificates.

The monies made available to us from the Sales of Lots Fund greatly improved some of our avenues and enabled us to do much needed work but we still have much more work to do before our cemeteries will be up to the standard they should be. We also embellished our various cemeteries by planting shrubbery and this coming year we hope to have enough monies made available to continue this work.

During 1948 this department paid out \$2,042.31 for sick leave.

We purchased a lowering device, grass sets, new Ford Truck and motor mowers during the last year.

Certificates were issued for sixty lots, fifty-four graves and thirty-five transfers of lots. Fifty lots were put into perpetual care making a total of 3,739 lots that are now under this account.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT CROMPTON, Chairman

WILLIAM A. BRIGHTMAN

ROBERT S. WEAVER, Secretary

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To The Board of Cemetery Commissioners:—

Gentlemen:—

In the year of 1948 much progress was made in our cemeteries. About 22,000 square yards of our avenues were black topped with "warrenite" and nearly five hundred shrubs were planted in three of our cemeteries.

Much improvement has been made in our newly acquired Peckham West Cemetery. The part facing Mt. Pleasant Street, which was in a deplorable condition, has been cleaned up, graded and seeded. Lots in this cemetery will be available soon.

A new boiler was installed and equipped with an oil burner in the greenhouse at the Oak Grove Cemetery. This will practically eliminate the need of night work for the employees of the greenhouse.

The office buildings at the Oak Grove and Pine Grove cemeteries were painted.

In being able to purchase several motor driven lawn mowers we kept the grass on our perpetual and annual care lots in a much better condition but we need some larger type mowers to keep our city property and unsold sections in a presentable condition. These sections spoil the effect of our efforts to have our cemeteries look beautiful but we cannot do so with our present equipment.

Many of our avenues need top coating and I recommend doing some of them each year until they are all completed. In the old part of Rural Cemetery there are several dirt avenues which require much labor to keep them free of weeds which could be eliminated by this process.

A rose garden was started at the Oak Grove Cemetery this year and in 1949 we hope to extend it. We plan to have many more beautiful flower beds in 1949.

The office building at Rural Cemetery should be painted this coming year.

The house on Parker Street is in need of extensive repairs and needs painting. If this work is not done the house should be disposed of.

I still strongly recommend the use of cement crypts in our cemeteries as they will save the department considerable labor and the lot owners the expense of fitting sunken graves.

The following is a summary of general work done in 1948:—

CEMETERY BOARD

111

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1948

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove	Peck- ham West
Lineal ft. borders trimmed	30,770	2,627	6,770	2,080
Foundations for tablets and markers...	112	13	54	2
Foundations for monuments	30	12	19	
Corner posts in lots	15	6	4	
Flower and shrub beds	18	55	7	
Shrubs planted in 1948	161	110	135	
Trees removed	7	2	1	20
Trees trimmed and pruned	95	50	20	
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	334	160	312	
Shrubs removed	6	40		
Neglected graves fitted	28		4	
Graves fitted	121	86	156	3
Graves fitted in Public Ground	12		20	
Headstones fitted	9			1
Neglected headstones fitted	32			
Bodies dis-interred	4		9	
Interments made in lots	205	104	44	15
Interments made in graves	9		48	
Interments made in Public Ground ..			19	
Interments made in World War Plot No. 1			11	
Interments made in Spanish American War Plot			1	
Interments made in World War Plot No. 2	12			
Interments made in World War No. 2 Dependent's Plot	2			
Total interments, 1948	228	104	123	15
Lots sold	38	8	14	
Graves sold	8		46	
Prepared lots unsold	300	131	367	
Value of lots unsold	\$56,393	\$27,192	\$72,565	
Prepared graves unsold	29		163	
Value of graves unsold	\$ 1,450		\$ 5,705	
Number of stones cleaned	2			
Brick graves built	1			
Lot and grave numbers set	13			
Soldiers' markers set up	12	4	20	
Lots in annual care	443	261	122	9
Lots graded and seeded	2	2	2	

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER F. SMITH,

Superintendent of Cemeteries

CEMETERY BOARD

REPORT OF CARETAKER

OF

SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Mass.

January 1, 1949

To The Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:—

I hereby submit the following report of the work done on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

	Care of Lots and Graves	
Rural Cemetery	178	
Oak Grove Cemetery	163	
Pine Grove Cemetery	18	
Peckham West Cemetery	13	
Sacred Heart Cemetery	31	\$20 was expended
Jewish Cemetery	29	for fitting graves.
Congregational Church Cemetery	2	
Griffin Street Cemetery	6	
	<hr/> 440	

The amount appropriated for this work was \$1,950 and of this amount \$1,927.01 was expended for cutting grass and \$20 for fitting graves, making a total of \$1,947.01 and leaving a balance of \$2.99.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER F. SMITH

Caretaker of Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS,
for the year ending December 31, 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 10, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed
in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED

DECEMBER 31, 1948

THE A. E. COFFIN PRESS—PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

1949

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

OFFICE OF THE CITY AUDITOR

*To His Honor Arthur N. Harriman, Mayor of New Bedford
and the Honorable the City Council.*

Submitted herewith are the following statements and schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City of New Bedford for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1948 and the financial conditions.

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1948.

Exhibit B—Statement of Receipts for the Year Ended December 31, 1948.

Exhibit C—Statement of Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1948.

Exhibit D—Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1948.

Exhibit E—Detailed Analysis of Appropriations, Receipts and Expenditures for the fiscal Year January 1, 1948 to December 31, 1948.

Exhibit F—Schedule of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1948.

Exhibit G—Schedule of Real Estate and Personal Property as of December 31, 1948.

Exhibit H—Schedule of Indebtedness Payable at the close of the fiscal years 1928 through 1948.

Exhibit I—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1948.

Exhibit J—Schedule showing year of maturity for Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds as of December 31, 1948.

Exhibit K—Comparative Balance Sheets as of December 31, 1947 and December 31, 1948.

My audit of Cash in Banks as of December 31, 1948 disclosed balances totaling \$1,497,785.20 a decrease of \$468,284.16 in comparison with the beginning of the year.

Taxes Receivable at the close of the year were \$330,747.46 against \$355,785.14 on December 31, 1947, a decrease of \$25,037.68.

Tax Titles on December 31, 1948 amounted to \$61,749.73 an increase of \$18,923.25 in the balance shown on December 31, 1947.

On December 31, 1948 Bonded Debt Outstanding totaled \$2,341,000.00 against \$2,796,000.00 at the close of the previous year. This is a net reduction of \$455,000.00. Bonds outstanding and payable by the City of New Bedford are listed in detail on Exhibit F.

During the year the City of New Bedford borrowed \$1,800,000.00 in Notes Payable for Temporary Revenue Loan, this obligation was paid during the fiscal year ended December 31, 1948.

Exhibit H shows the Bonded Debt for the City of New Bedford for each year commencing in 1928 through 1948. At the close of the year 1928 bonded debt totaled \$12,225,000.00, the highest point reached during the past twenty years and at the close of the year 1948 this indebtedness has been reduced to \$2,341,000.00.

Exhibit J sets forth the net amount payable yearly from revenue to provide for payments against bonded debt outstanding at the close of the year 1948. These requirements total \$374,000.00 for the fiscal year 1949 and show substantial decreases each year with final payment liquidating all bonded debt during the year 1967.

All receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ended December 31, 1948 are shown in detail on Exhibit B and C. Total receipts included money borrowed totaled \$12,952,126.06 while expenditures totaled \$13,378,539.47.

The City of New Bedford closed the fiscal year 1948 with a surplus of \$732,379.29 in the Excess and Deficiency Account after transferring \$439,401.00 for departmental appropriations.

Exhibit K shows a comparison of assets and liabilities at the beginning and end of the fiscal year ended December 31, 1948 setting forth the increase or decrease in each amount.

I certify that in my audit of the books and records of the City of New Bedford I verified cash on deposit and securities representing the investment of sinking funds of the City of New Bedford and several trust funds in the custody of the Commissioners, trustees and city treasurer and find the same is in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. NERBONNE

City Auditor

EXHIBIT A

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1948

ASSETS**Current Assets:**

Cash in Banks	\$1,497,885.20	
Taxes Receivable	329,935.68	
Current Year	\$319,108.00	
Prior Years	10,827.68	
Accounts Receivable	58,960.74	
Tax Titles	61,749.73	
Tax Possessions	88,550.19	
Total Current		\$2,037,081.54

Overdrawn Accounts:

Overlay Levies	\$7,727.33	
R. J. Carrier	411.59	
State and County Aid to Highways...	22,843.58	
County Tax 1948.....	32,009.62	
State Parks and Reservations	1,173.82	
Appropriation 1948	86,100.00	
Total Overdrawn		150,265.94

Fixed Assets:

City Property	34,993,425.79
---------------------	---------------

Sinking and Trust Funds:

Sinking Funds—Cash and Investments..	\$1,000,336.05	
Trust Funds—Cash and Investments ..	1,677,407.91	
Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds—Cash and Investments	965,262.20	
Total Sinking and Trust Funds....		3,643,006.16

TOTAL ASSETS \$40,823,779.43

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT A

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1948

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS**Current Liabilities:**

Accounts Payable	\$251,741.49	
Accounts Payable (Federal Agencies) ..	171.11	
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund ...	26,734.93	
Trust Fund Income	5,507.46	
Current Tax Payment	37,280.28	
State and County Over Estimates	22.50	
Total Current		\$321,457.77

Reserve Accounts:

Sale of City Property	\$219,069.20	
Cemetery Lot Sales	38,572.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income ..	18,824.14	
Deposits and Payroll Tailings	6,240.71	
Reserve for Appropriation, Airport Receipts	1,770.34	
Plainville Road Relocation	6,544.55	
Airport Land Taking	1,809.02	
Overlay Levy and Surplus	139,802.89	
Tax Funding Loans (Overlay Deficit) ..	631.63	
Total Reserve Accounts		433,264.48

Trust, Retirement and Post War Funds:

Trust Funds:		
Library Trust Funds	\$402,602.58	
School Trust Funds	80,331.51	
Playground Fund	5,000.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	617,498.34	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund ..	133,824.36	
Total Trust Funds	\$1,239,256.79	

Annuity Savings and Pension Accumulation Fund	965,262.20	
Post War Activities Fund	438,151.12	

Total Trust, Retirement and Post War Activities Funds	2,642,670.11
--	--------------

Special Revenue Accounts	482,169.63
Bonded Debt Outstanding	2,341,000.00
Surplus Account	34,603,217.44

TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS	\$40,823,779.43
---	-----------------

EXHIBIT BCITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Total
TAXES.		
1948 Property	\$4,323,488.43	
Personal	729,228.40	
Polls	63,182.00	
Motor Excise	255,308.86	
Vessels Excise	5,031.63	
Estates	870.93	
Prior Years		
Property	269,704.91	
Personal	10,605.16	
Polls	3,758.00	
Motor Excise	13,059.16	
Vessels Excise	574.26	
TAX TITLES.		
Taxes	15,474.42	
Interest and Costs	952.24	
Advertising	248.94	
FROM THE COMMONWEALTH.		
Corporation	1,022,330.47	
Income	491,687.57	
Old Age Assistance (Meal Tax)...	55,735.28	
Total Taxes		\$7,261,240.66
LICENSES AND PERMITS.		
Licensing Board	\$133,908.17	
City Clerk	8,704.50	
Board of Health	7,157.49	
State Peddlers	375.00	
Inspector of Buildings	65.50	
Boxing	640.37	
Police	38.00	
Total Licenses and Permits		150,889.03
FINES AND FORFEITS.		
Police, Court Fines		9,616.35

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Total
FEDERAL GRANTS.	
Old Age Assistance, Adm.	\$25,748.85
Old Age Assistance, Aid	893,694.90
Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.	2,845.10
Aid to Dependent Children, Aid	53,056.38
Smith-Hughes, George-Barden fund, Schools	1,343.94
Smith-Hughes, George-Barden fund, Vocational High School	10,305.39
Tuberculosis control	7,863.96
Total Federal Grants	\$994,858.52
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE.	
Vocational High School	\$94,298.56
Continuation School	23,179.74
Classes for deaf	2,727.16
English speaking classes	7,645.59
C. 90 Highway fund	40,303.37
T. B. Subsidy	19,974.85
Total Grants and Gifts from State..	188,129.27
FROM COUNTY.	
Dog license fund	\$7,319.42
C. 90 Highway fund	20,151.68
Total County	27,471.10
SEWER ASSESSMENTS	2,298.54
DEPARTMENTAL.	
General Government.	
Mayor	\$63.85
City property, sales and rents	20,418.45
City Council	68.60
Treasurer and Collector, fees and summons	4,208.47
City Clerk, fees	26,743.98
City Solicitor, claims	574.00
Registrars of Voters, sales	184.20
Tax Title possessions, sales	3,976.00
Total General Government	56,237.55

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Total
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.	
Police, bicycle registration, sales	\$643.48
Fire, sales	1,351.30
Inspector of Buildings, sales	54.00
Building Maintenance	474.47
Inspector of Wires	10.90
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,481.87
Police Signal System	194.19
Total Protection of Persons and Property	\$4,210.21
HEALTH AND SANITATION.	
Board of Health	\$1,789.40
Sewer Maintenance	2,996.41
Sewage Disposal	1,749.01
Garbage Disposal	16.11
Sanitary Stations	2,652.63
Total Health and Sanitation	9,203.56
PUBLIC WORKS.	
Highways	\$2,384.50
Engineering	67.00
Total Public Works	2,451.50
VETERANS' BENEFITS.	
Veterans' benefits	\$2,054.30
Veterans' services	214.00
Veterans' aid and pensions	45,321.00
Total Veterans' Benefits	47,589.30
CHARITIES.	
City Infirmary	\$1.65
Reimbursements outside relief	
individuals	11,058.07
Reimbursements outside relief	
cities and towns	12,128.60
Reimbursements outside relief state..	33,412.97
Reimbursements O.A.A. individuals..	10,032.79

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Total
CHARITIES—continued.	
Reimbursements O.A.A. cities and towns	\$15,258.37
Reimbursements O.A.A. state	922,243.36
Reimbursements A.D.C. state	64,127.12
Reimbursements A.D.C. individuals ..	98.00
Total Charities	\$1,068,360.93
SCHOOLS.	
Tuition	\$20,357.33
Sales	2,502.67
Vocational high tuition	30,718.99
Vocational high, sales	2,573.17
Continuation schools, tuition	74.88
Continuation schools, sales	23.99
Retirement refund	40.50
Sargent field	3,602.00
Total Schools	59,893.53
LIBRARIES.	
Fines and sales	1,256.56
RECREATION.	
Parks, privileges and sales	\$819.61
Bath houses, fees	3,338.61
Total Recreation	4,158.22
UNCLASSIFIED.	
Cash discrepancies	\$963.11
Check tailings	445.93
N. B. Housing Authority	14,372.00
U. S. Government	44.46
Total Unclassified	15,825.50
N. B. WATER WORKS.	
Sales of water	\$469,857.97
Service charges	29,280.83
Miscellaneous	2,165.48
Transfers, rates and charges	8,465.91
Total N. B. Water Works	509,770.19

EXHIBIT B

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS		Total
WHARF COMMISSION.		
Rents and sales		\$21,019.04
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT		22,175.41
CEMETERIES.		
Sales of lots	\$11,047.00	
Care of lots	18,874.30	
Care of endowed lots	14,321.99	
Total Cemeteries		44,243.29
INTEREST.		
On taxes	\$5,673.99	
On special assessments	17.11	
On library funds	12,927.76	
On Paisler-King fund	229.10	
On school funds	1,896.24	
On playground fund	100.00	
On soldiers and sailors memorial fund	1,324.99	
On post-war activities fund	3,713.54	
Total Interest		25,882.73
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.		
Temporary loan notes 1948		1,800,000.00
AGENCY TRUST AND INVESTMENT.		
Dog license fund	\$9,531.00	
Sewer deposits	19,591.50	
Highway deposits	1,167.00	
Cemetery deposits	17,075.00	
N. B. Cooperating Clinic	14,010.37	
Duplicate pay collection fund	213.51	
O.A.A. recoveries	2,717.92	
War bonds savings	12,987.20	
Current tax payment	418,329.67	
Contributory retirement fund	120,490.81	
Total Agency Trust and Investment		616,113.98

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Total
REFUNDS.	
General department	\$1,735.63
Excess and deficiency	13.21
Estimated receipts	278.20
Total refunds	\$2,027.04
SERVICE TRANSFERS.	
Building maintenance—g. e.	\$232.05
Police—g. e.	296.10
Fire—g. e.	1.00
Highways—g. e.	570.04
Cemeteries—labor	3,488.52
Cemetery 6% fund	1,604.10
Jonathan Bourne Prize fund	40.00
Reserve for appropriations	972.24
Total Service Transfers	7,204.05
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$12,952,126.06
Cash—January 1, 1948	1,966,169.34
TOTAL	\$14,918,295.40

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT.	
City Council.	
Salaries.	
Councillors	\$5,500.00
General Expenses.	
Advertising	\$665.14
Printing, stationery, postage	1,979.40
Binding	359.50
Office and travel expenses	143.91
Legal fees	97.55
Badges	119.12
Total General Expenses	3,364.62
Total City Council	\$8,864.62
Industrial and City Property Board.	
Auctioneer's fees	\$353.43
Administrative expense	102.53
Sales expense	116.87
Total Industrial and City Property Board	572.83
Claims.	
Awards for personal injuries	\$2,863.00
Awards for property damages	532.44
Refunds	93.33
Total Claims	3,488.77
Clerk of Committees.	
Salaries.	
Clerk of committees	\$3,400.20
Secretary	2,535.91
Clerk hire	2,299.51
Total Salaries	\$8,235.62
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$201.24
Office expenses	97.98
Total General Expenses	299.22
Total Clerk of Committees	8,534.84

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Mayor.		
Salaries.		
Mayor	\$6,500.00	
All other	8,695.57	
Total salaries		\$15,195.57
General Expenses.		
Printing, stationery, postage	\$223.26	
Office and travel expenses	350.84	
Total General Expenses		\$574.10
Total Mayor		\$15,769.67
Mayor, Contingent Expenses.		
U. S. Conference of Mayors	\$500.00	
Entertainment	241.17	
All other expenses	158.50	
Total Mayor Contingent Expenses..		899.67
Mayor, Travel Outside State		277.28
City Auditor.		
Salaries.		
City Auditor	\$5,000.20	
Clerk hire	8,314.52	
Total Salaries		\$13,314.72
General Expenses.		
Printing, stationery, postage	\$1,437.86	
Office and travel expense	387.16	
Surety bond	30.00	
Total General Expenses		1,855.02
New Equipment.		
Adding Machine	288.00	
Total City Auditor		15,457.74

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Treasurer and Collector.	
Salaries.	
Treasurer and Collector	\$4,500.20
Clerk hire	34,467.68
Total Salaries	\$38,967.88
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$5,428.62
Advertising	425.25
Legal fees	441.00
Surety bonds and insurance	1,210.00
Office and travel expenses	1,321.47
Total General Expenses	8,826.34
New Equipment.	
Office Equipment	1,669.60
Total Treasurer and Collector	\$49,463.82
City Treasurer, Dog Officer.	
Services of dog officer	1,000.00
Board of Assessors.	
Salaries.	
Assessors	\$8,656.35
Assistant assessors	1,318.90
Clerk hire	17,005.35
Total Salaries	\$26,980.60
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$1,212.85
Office and travel expenses	1,069.75
Total General Expenses	2,282.60
New Equipment.	
Calculator	430.00
Total Board of Assessors	29,693.20

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Licensing Board.		
Salaries.		
License commissioners	\$1,500.00	
Clerk hire	3,347.31	
Total Salaries		\$4,847.31
General Expenses.		
Printing, stationery, postage	\$283.27	
Office Expenses	16.73	
Total General Expenses		300.00
Total Licensing Board		\$5,147.31
Sinking Fund Commissioners.		
Salaries.		
Treasurer of the fund		\$300.00
General Expenses.		
Rent of safe deposit box		20.00
Total Sinking Fund Commissioners		320.00
City Solicitor.		
Salaries.		
City Solicitor	\$5,500.20	
Assistant city solicitor	3,392.56	
Clerk hire	2,333.38	
Total Salaries		\$11,226.14
General Expenses.		
Printing, stationery, postage	\$112.00	
Office and travel expenses	253.76	
Law library	353.90	
Legal assistance and fees	89.30	
Total General Expenses		808.96
Total City Solicitor		12,035.10
City Clerk.		
Salaries.		
City Clerk	\$4,600.20	
Assistant city clerk	3,300.20	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
City Clerk—continued.	
Clerk hire	17,528.50
Total Salaries	\$25,428.90
General Expenses.	
Printing stationery, postage	\$1,349.00
Office and travel expenses	1,142.69
Surety bond	37.50
Total General Expenses	2,529.19
New Equipment.	
Typewriters	151.63
Total City Clerk	\$28,109.72
Custodian Service.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Supervisor of custodians	\$2,595.05
Payrolls, public buildings	54,328.22
Total Salaries and Wages	56,923.27
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$40.35
Building maintenance	683.94
Janitors' supplies	2,082.17
Accident account	743.09
Total General Expenses	3,549.55
Total Custodian Service	60,472.82
Planning Board.	
Office expenses	92.60
Board of Appeals.	
Office expenses	420.34
Elections.	
Pay of precinct officers	\$7,100.00
Equipment of polling places	1,400.00
Rent of polling places	403.00
Clerical assistance	314.87

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Elections—continued.	
Janitor and personal services	\$1,539.69
Transportation and travel	144.61
Printing, stationery, postage	1,931.80
Total Elections	\$12,833.97
Registrars of Voters.	
Salaries.	
Registrars	\$1,889.03
Assistant registrars	400.00
Clerk hire	13,685.46
Total Salaries	\$15,974.54
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$1,433.50
Office expenses	261.72
Total General Expenses	1,695.22
New Equipment.	
Typewriters	193.06
Recount.	
Services and supplies	368.90
Total Registrars of Voters	18,231.72
Labor Service Registrar.	
Salaries.	
Registrar	\$500.00
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	38.56
Total Labor Service Registrar	538.56
Tax Title Proceedings.	
Legal expenses	95.00
Land of Low Value.	
Printing and stationery	2.67
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT...	\$272,322.25

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY.	
Police.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Chief of department	\$4,350.00
Keeper of lockup	100.00
All other salaries	562,890.70
Total Salaries and Wages	\$567,340.70
General Expenses.	
Building repairs and supplies	\$1,893.57
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,730.49
Motor repairs and supplies	2,865.35
Gasoline and oil	6,061.25
Light, power, fuel, water	4,562.90
Laundry	67.16
Medical services and supplies	673.19
Telephone	1,088.03
Care of prisoners	340.00
Personal services	45.00
Office and travel expenses	170.22
Printing, stationery, postage	1,686.44
Bicycle registration	102.30
Total General Expenses	21,285.00
New Equipment.	
Typewriter	\$131.75
Hydraulic hoist	608.40
Automobiles	2,450.00
Total New Equipment	3,190.15
Travel Outside State	42.60
Total Police	\$591,859.35
Harbor Master.	
Salary	\$2,071.72
General Expenses.	
Surety bond	10.00
Total Harbor Master	2,081.72
Shellfish Warden.	
Salary	526.67

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C**OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES****Total****Fire.**

Salaries and Wages.

Chief of department \$4,350.00
All other salaries 725,579.18

Total Salaries and Wages \$729,929.18

General Expenses.

Building repairs and supplies \$4,158.28
Equipment repairs and supplies ... 387.91
Motor repairs and supplies 5,126.15
Gasoline and oil 1,608.95
Light, power, fuel, water 13,243.33
Medical services and supplies 1,199.87
Janitors' supplies 883.97
Signal system repairs and supplies.. 2,557.82
New Bedford Protecting Society... 200.00
Telephone 1,102.26
Printing, stationery, postage 1,243.23
Office and travel expenses 153.23

Total General Expenses 31,865.00

New Equipment.

Fire fighting equipment \$4,647.50
Automobile 1,094.00

Total New Equipment 5,741.50

Travel Outside State 50.05

Total Fire \$767,585.73

Committee on Military and Naval Affairs.

Light and telephone \$52.62
Repairs and supplies 114.82

Total Committee on Military and Naval Affairs 167.44

Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings.

Salaries.

Superintendent and inspector \$4,500.20
Assistant inspectors 13,498.57
Clerk hire 3,853.26

Total Salaries \$21,852.03

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES**Total****Superintendent of Public Buildings
and Inspector of Buildings—continued.**

General Expenses.

Printing, stationery, postage	\$341.08
Office and travel expense	107.48
Motor repairs and supplies	485.79
Gasoline and oil	322.47

Total General Expenses	\$1,256.82
------------------------------	------------

New Equipment.

Automobile	1,094.00
------------------	----------

Travel outside state	63.41
----------------------------	-------

Total Superintendent of Public

Buildings and Inspector of Buildings

\$24,266.26

Building Maintenance.

Salaries and Wages.

Salaries	\$42,032.68
Hired equipment	225.00

Total Salaries and Wages	\$42,257.68
--------------------------------	-------------

General Expenses.

Building repairs and supplies	\$5,677.12
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	3,903.70
Light, power, fuel, water	23,648.68
Telephone	6,203.90
Motor repairs and supplies	415.12
Gasoline and Oil	179.00
Printing and stationery	57.44
Office expenses	27.96
Janitor supplies	120.25

Total General Expenses	40,233.17
------------------------------	-----------

New Equipment.

Time control system	999.50
---------------------------	--------

Total Building Maintenance

83,490.35

Inspector of Wires.

Salaries.

Inspector	\$2,500.20
Assistant Inspectors	7,942.08
Clerk hire	3,898.00

Total Salaries	\$14,340.28
----------------------	-------------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Inspector of Wires—continued.	
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$418.55
Office and travel expenses	131.71
Motor maintenance	310.74
Gasoline and oil	250.54
Total General Expenses	\$1,111.54
New Equipment	
Inspection equipment	147.89
Total Inspector of Wires.....	\$15,599.71
Police Signal System.	
Salaries.	
Superintendent	\$500.00
Electrician and lineman	5,033.05
Laborer	254.18
Total Salaries	\$5,787.23
General Expenses.	
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	\$2,891.99
Light, water, fuel	620.55
Motor repairs and supplies	45.30
Gasoline and oil	63.33
All other expenses	194.10
Total General Expenses	3,815.27
New Equipment.	
Pump	164.75
Total Police Signal System	9,767.25
Street Lighting.	
Salaries.	
Superintendent	\$1,000.00
General Expenses.	
Lighting charges	\$104,913.54
Motor repairs and supplies	82.44
Gasoline and oil	56.42
Printing, stationery and postage	30.68
Total General Expenses	105,083.08
Total Street Lighting	106,083.08

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Sealer of Weights and Measures.	
Salaries.	
Sealer	\$3,015.80
Deputy sealer	5,071.93
Total Salaries	\$8,087.73
General Expenses.	
Tools and seals	\$56.65
Motor repairs and supplies	224.88
Ga-oline and oil	202.77
Printing, stationery, postage	102.65
Office expenses	77.55
Total General Expenses	674.50
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures	\$8,762.23
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	\$1,610,189.79

HEALTH AND SANITATION.

Board of Health.

Salaries and Wages.	
Board Members	\$1,500.00
Agent	5,500.00
Medical offices	625.17
Physicians	9,827.87
Nurses	25,549.62
Inspectors	17,359.44
Isolation hospital	10,799.82
Clerk hire	7,964.17
Janitor service	14.64
Total Salaries and Wages	\$79,140.93
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$1,018.42
Office and travel expenses	1,026.55
Motor repairs and supplies	1,312.08
Gasoline and oil	514.64
Carfares for nurses	523.40
Milk division expenses	192.20
Contagious diseases	1,075.95
Tuberculosis care	162,359.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Board of Health—continued.	
Baby clinic	\$422.81
Isolation hospital	5,489.81
Dental Clinics	327.60
Total General Expenses	\$174,262.46
New Equipment.	
Furniture and furnishings	\$1,034.45
Medical equipment	819.43
Oil burner	7,175.00
Total New Equipment	9,028.88
Total Board of Health	\$262,432.27
Tuberculosis Control—City.	
Salaries.	
Physicians	\$1,006.48
Technician	1,240.71
Nurse	1,096.89
Clerk hire	807.24
Travel and transportation	64.35
Total Tuberculosis Control	4,215.67
Tuberculosis Control—U. S. Grant.	
Physicians	\$998.99
Technician	451.58
Nurse	1,079.49
Clerk hire	772.09
Clinic equipment and supplies	1,801.87
Rent	300.00
Printing, stationery, postage	364.48
Office and travel expenses	101.96
Total Tuberculosis Control—U. S. Grant	5,870.46
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic.	
Physicians	\$4,085.72
Nurses and attendants	4,231.40
Clerk hire	2,071.72
Equipment and supplies	200.86
Rent	2,083.94
Laundry	146.20

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic—continued.	
Light	\$58.62
Telephone	83.61
Printing, stationery, postage	119.89
Office and travel expenses	290.91
Total New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	\$13,372.87
City Physician	
Salary	1,900.00
Inspector of Animals.	
Salary	700.00
Vital Statistics.	
Fees for birth returns	\$537.75
Fees for death returns	333.00
Total Vital Statistics	870.75
Garbage Disposal.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$3,500.20
Assistant superintendent	1,343.73
Inspector	2,228.72
Labor	27,148.22
Accident compensation	1,929.29
Total Salaries and Wages	\$36,150.16
General Expenses.	
Building repairs and supplies	\$1,890.52
Light, power, fuel, water	453.15
Equipment repairs and supplies ..	566.08
Motor repairs and supplies	363.44
Gasoline and oil	223.02
Medical services and supplies	457.97
Printing, stationery, postage	50.59
Office and travel expenses	423.73
Total General Expenses	4,428.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Garbage Disposal—continued.		
New Equipment.		
Loader	\$3,475.00	
Furnace repairs	24,565.00	
Total New Equipment		\$28,040.00
Total Garbage Disposal		\$68,618.66
Garbage Collection.		
Wages.		
Labor	\$127,848.97	
Accident compensation	1,242.45	
Total Wages		129,091.42
General Expenses.		
Motor repairs and supplies	\$4,150.68	
Gasoline and oil	4,251.23	
Medical services and supplies	473.13	
All other expenses	7.00	
Total General Expenses		8,882.04
Total Garbage Collection		137,973.46
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION		\$495,954.14

PUBLIC WORKS.

Highways.

Salaries and Wages.		
Commissioner	\$5,500.20	
Clerks and foreman	26,159.23	
Labor	317,492.29	
Hired equipment	3,237.86	
Accident compensation	1,299.07	
Total Salaries and Wages		\$353,688.65
General Expenses		
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	\$14,082.88	
Motor repairs and supplies	10,607.08	
Gasoline and oil	11,391.97	
Yard supplies	2,774.23	

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Highways—continued.	
Traffic signs	\$1,105.75
Stone, sand, gravel, cement	8,927.69
Road binder	9,391.20
Medical services and supplies	762.30
Light, power, fuel, water	3,989.90
Printing, stationery, postage	1,419.18
Office and travel expenses	917.55
Total General Expenses	\$65,369.73
New Equipment	
Auto	\$1,225.00
Automotive equipment	4,179.15
Loader	6,566.00
Snow equipment	3,227.16
Total New Equipment	15,197.31
Total Highways	\$434,255.69
Forestry.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Clerk hire	\$2,071.72
Foreman	2,544.49
Labor	14,693.59
Accident compensation	50.00
Total Salaries and Wages	\$19,359.80
General Expenses.	
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	\$246.96
Forestry supplies	819.09
Motor repairs and supplies	796.38
Gasoline and oil	378.11
Light and power	32.03
Medical services and supplies	27.65
Printing, stationery, postage	37.10
Office expenses	24.70
Total General Expenses	2,362.02
Total Forestry	21,721.82

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Engineering.	
Salaries.	
Clerk hire	\$4,405.10
Assistants	23,950.98
Total Salaries	\$28,356.08
General Expenses.	
Engineering Supplies	\$550.41
Equipment repairs and supplies....	264.27
Motor repairs and supplies	649.73
Gasoline and oil	438.83
Light and power	90.49
Printing, stationery, postage	135.25
Office and travel expenses	160.62
Total General Expenses	2,289.60
Total Engineering	\$30,645.68
Sewage Disposal.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$3,327.72
Labor	31,930.05
Total Salaries and Wages	\$35,257.77
General Expenses.	
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	\$2,499.54
Building repairs and supplies	624.46
Motor repairs and supplies	856.23
Gasoline and oil	585.93
Light, power, fuel, water	9,043.39
Office and travel expenses	370.97
Total General Expenses	13,980.52
New Equipment.	
Power bucket	2,937.25
Total Sewage Disposal	52,175.54
Mt. Pleasant St. #2 C.90.	
Road building expenses	37,353.60
Mt. Pleasant St. #3 C.90.	
Road building expenses	47,440.39

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Plainville Road Relocation.	
Land taking	\$650.00
Street Widening—Acushnet Ave.	
Land taking	401.48
Street Widening—Union St.	
Land taking	50.00
Sewer Loan #1—1946.	
Engineering services	19,950.00
Macadam Loan 1947.	
Labor	\$35,017.85
Hired equipment	2,682.00
Road building supplies	138,601.83
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,254.42
Gasoline and oil	1,936.56
Total Macadam Loan 1947	179,492.66
Clarks' Cove Sewer Loan 1947.	
Labor	\$4,823.01
Hired equipment	121.50
Sewer supplies	1,179.39
Equipment repairs and supplies	87.21
Gasoline and oil	185.41
Total Clarks' Cove Sewer Loan 1947	6,396.52
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS.	\$830,533.38

CHARITIES.

Board of Public Welfare, Administration.

Salaries.	
Chairman of board	\$4,200.20
Other members	1,000.00
Social work supervisor	4,089.71
Visitors	7,190.69

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.—continued.	
Clerks	\$9,658.11
Physicians	3,335.00
Total Salaries	\$29,473.71
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$910.23
Office and travel expenses	634.38
Motor maintenance	221.74
Total General Expenses	1,766.35
Total Board of Public Welfare, Administration	\$31,240.06
Board of Public Welfare, Aid.	
Cash disbursements	\$200,326.40
Board and care	10,303.13
Burials	4,978.20
Cities and towns	14,887.20
Medical services and supplies	5,492.17
Dental and optical	296.75
Hospitals	40,049.65
Groceries	666.94
Fuel	493.75
Furnishings and clothing	3,038.11
State institutions	14,523.01
Total Board of Public Welfare, Aid	295,055.31
City Infirmary.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$2,854.44
Physician	665.00
Personal services	783.42
Infirmary wages	58,248.22
Total Salaries and Wages	\$62,551.08
General Expenses.	
Building repairs and supplies	\$1,783.72
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,040.81
Farming supplies	467.50
Livestock and supplies	6,710.11
Light, power, fuel, water	8,414.69
Groceries	18,351.65

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
City Infirmary—continued.	
Clothing	\$657.23
Medical services and supplies	1,003.93
Motor repairs and supplies	433.34
Gasoline and oil	285.71
Printing, stationery, postage	51.00
Office and travel expenses	177.48
Total General Expenses	\$39,377.17
New Equipment.	
Tractor	\$1,415.00
Furnishings	75.00
Farming equipment	175.96
Tools	19.95
Total New Equipment	1,685.91
Total City Infirmary	\$103,614.16
Old Age Assistance, Administration.	
Salaries.	
Supervisor	\$3,118.38
Social Workers	41,955.84
Clerks	17,048.92
Total Salaries	\$62,123.14
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$3,787.72
Motor repairs and supplies	215.68
Gasoline and oil	169.09
Office and travel expenses	1,077.43
Total General Expenses	5,249.92
New Equipment.	
Office machines	414.23
Total Old Age Assistance, Administration	67,787.29
Old Age Assistance, Aid.	
Cash disbursements	\$2,258,434.81
Cities and towns	8,558.44
Total Old Age Assistance, Aid	2,266,993.25

EXHIBIT C CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Old Age Assistance, Recoveries	\$996.82
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration.	
Salaries.	
Supervisor	\$3,003.25
Social worker	2,597.67
Clerk	2,071.72
Total Salaries	\$7,672.64
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$248.89
Office and travel expenses	69.23
Total General Expenses	318.12
Total Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	7,990.76
Aid to Dependent Children, Aid	203,948.89
TOTAL CHARITIES	\$2,977,626.54

MILITARY ACTIVITIES.

Veterans' Services.

Salaries.	
Officer	\$3,100.20
Clerk	1,716.20
Photo machine operator	1,967.05
Total Salaries	\$6,783.45
General Expenses.	
Photostatic supplies	\$186.95
Printing, stationery, postage	16.00
Office expenses	55.41
Total General Expenses	258.36
Total Veterans' Services	7,041.81

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Veterans' Benefits, Administration.	
Salaries.	
Agent	\$2,490.39
Clerk hire	2,296.32
Total Salaries	\$4,786.71
General Expenses.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$520.31
Office expenses	70.63
Motor repairs and supplies	420.65
Total General Expenses	1,011.59
Total Veterans' Benefits, Administration	\$5,798.30
Veterans' Benefits, Aid.	
Cash disbursements	\$94,509.24
Furnishings and clothing	12.95
Fuel	8.00
Hospitals	15,854.44
Medical services and supplies	8,456.69
Burials	1,073.81
Travel	12.00
Total Veterans' Benefits, Aid	119,927.13
War Allowance	25.00
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	1,947.01
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters.	
Post 1, American Legion	\$1,575.00
Andrews-Dahill Post, 1531	725.00
Disabled American Veterans	
of the World War Chapter 7	72.00
Jewish War Veterans	128.00
Amvets Post 62	600.00
Marine Corps League	600.00
American Portuguese War Veterans..	720.00
La Legion Franco-Americaine	500.00
Total Rent, War Veterans'	
Headquarters	4,920.00
TOTAL MILITARY ACTIVITIES	\$139,659.25

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
PUBLIC SCHOOLS.	
Salaries.	
Superintendent	\$7,384.20
Assistant superintendents	10,200.40
Teachers	1,465,493.80
Total Salaries, Schools	\$1,483,078.40
Incidentals, Salaries and Wages.	
Clerk hire	\$32,646.66
Property inspectors and mechanics...	26,986.02
Attendance officers	11,251.22
Athletic coaches	5,169.16
Health and hygiene	25,696.09
Custodians and cleaners	181,161.41
Custodians, compensation	17.85
Total Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	\$282,928.41
Continuation Schools, Salaries and Wages.	
Teachers	\$41,587.65
Clerk hire	3,365.48
Custodians	3,741.86
Total Continuation Schools Salaries and Wages	\$48,694.99
Total Salaries and Wages	\$1,814,701.80
General Expenses.	
Incidentals	
Books and stationery supplies	\$16,643.77
Classroom and shop supplies	21,227.92
Building repairs and supplies	17,169.76
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	9,651.13
Engine room supplies	2,081.47
Furniture and furnishings	3,802.49
Light, power, fuel, water	75,328.26
Janitors' supplies	6,741.95
Medical services and supplies	508.79
Transportation of pupils	4,491.25
Tuition	548.57
County training schools	142.85
Motor repairs and supplies	1,192.60
Gasoline and oil	647.72
Printing, stationery, postage	3,413.35
Office and travel expenses	3,699.64

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Public Schools—continued.	
Military service	\$7.89
Visual education	1,704.29
Total Incidentals, General Expenses	\$169,003.70
Continuation Schools.	
Classroom and shop supplies	\$1,070.22
Building repairs and supplies	442.48
Furniture and furnishings	287.07
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	2,087.57
Light, power, fuel, water	2,958.47
Janitors' supplies	193.79
Printing, stationery, postage	88.84
Office and travel expenses	618.20
Total Continuation Schools	
General Expenses	\$7,746.64
Total General Expenses	\$176,750.34
New Equipment.	
Office equipment	\$640.25
Classroom equipment	532.50
Educational equipment	1,983.09
Furnishings	20,134.09
Total New Equipment	23,289.93
Military Service	405.89
Outside Activities.	
Salaries	\$577.50
Light and fuel	2,499.85
Total Outside Activities	3,077.35
Total Schools	\$2,018,225.31
Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Teachers	\$18,642.04
Clerk hire	168.00
Custodians	1,125.00
Total Salaries and Wages	\$19,935.04

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Public Schools—continued.	
General Expenses.	
Books and stationery supplies	\$203.60
Classroom supplies	78.77
Printing, stationery, postage	130.13
Office and travel expenses	37.49
	<hr/>
Total General Expenses	\$449.99
	<hr/>
Total Evening School and Adult Civic Education	\$20,385.03
New Bedford Vocational High School.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Director	\$4,500.20
Teachers	186,956.41
Clerk hire	5,653.52
Pupil caretakers	1,882.91
Custodians and watchman	12,310.64
	<hr/>
Total Salaries and Wages	\$211,303.68
General Expenses.	
Classroom and shop supplies	\$15,510.24
Books and stationery supplies	848.11
Building repairs and supplies	3,107.34
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	7,341.52
Janitors' supplies	440.52
Light, power, fuel, water	12,871.70
Gasoline and oil	457.23
Medical services and supplies	119.46
Tuition to other cities	184.62
Graduation expenses	166.50
Printing, stationery, postage	717.52
Office and travel expenses	664.93
Freight and express	1,150.99
	<hr/>
Total General Expenses	43,580.68
New Equipment	
Electrical equipment	\$453.95
Building equipment	16,312.00
Classroom and shop equipment	3,384.34
	<hr/>
Total New Equipment	20,150.29
Military Service	48.83
	<hr/>
Total New Bedford Vocational High School	275,083.48

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Sargent Field Fund.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Agent	\$786.00
Custodians	5,314.99
Total Salaries and Wages	\$6,100.99
General Expenses.	
Property maintenance	\$1,309.23
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	168.59
Light, power, fuel, water	610.37
Motor repairs and supplies	217.52
Medical services and supplies	23.75
Telephone	91.48
Total General Expenses	2,420.94
New Equipment.	
Power Mower	585.65
Total Sargent Field Fund	\$9,107.58
School Funds.	
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund.	
Cash prize for essays	60.00
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund.	
Books	\$490.90
Educational Expenses	531.90
Furnishings	51.50
Total	1,074.30
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.	
Books and periodicals	\$1,541.45
Music	466.00
Office and travel expenses	384.69
Educational expenses	100.00
Furnishings	99.12
Total	2,591.26
Smith-Hughes Fund	
Continuation schools, payrolls	\$1,530.08
Vocational high school, payrolls....	8,325.38
Total	9,855.46

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
School Funds —continued.	
George-Deen Fund.	
Vocational high school, payrolls....	\$854.00
George-Borden Fund.	
Vocational high school, payrolls....	\$2,404.64
Vocational high school, travel	20.23
Total	2,424.87
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS	\$2,339,661.29
LIBRARIES.	
Free Public Library.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Librarian	\$5,485.92
Executive assistant	2,613.97
All other salaries	76,111.35
Accident compensation	327.32
Total Salaries and Wages	\$84,538.56
General Expenses.	
Building repairs and supplies	\$237.06
Insurance	330.80
Light, power, fuel, water	1,299.44
Janitors' supplies	998.50
Books and book binding	3,575.95
Transportation of books	107.26
Educational expenses	427.64
Printing, stationery, postage	1,874.22
Office and travel expenses	725.63
Medical services and supplies	187.00
Total General Expenses	9,763.50
Total Free Public Library	94,302.06
Travel Outside State	74.94
Books	500.00
Library Funds.	
George O. Crocker Fund.	
Books and periodicals	272.99

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Library Funds —continued.	
James B. Congdon Fund.	
Books	\$15.00
Oliver Crocker Fund.	
Books	35.94
George Howland Jr. Fund.	
Books	59.89
Charles W. Morgan Fund.	
Books	40.92
Charles L. Wood Fund.	
Books	51.50
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund.	
Books	27.67
Patty Wilcox Fund.	
Books	154.06
Fred Slocum Allen Fund.	
Books	6.61
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund.	
Books and periodicals	1,392.33
Florence L. Waite Fund	
Books and periodicals	1,214.98
Henry H. Crapo Fund.	
Library equipment	617.85
Kempton Fund, Gift of Sarah E. Potter.	
Books and periodicals	\$9,272.76
Administrative expenses	38.55
Total	9,311.31
Duplicate Pay Collection Fund.	
Books	201.85
TOTAL LIBRARIES	\$108,279.90

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
RECREATION.	
Park Commission.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$3,650.20
Clerk hire	4,143.44
Park keepers	8,262.12
Park police	11,927.14
Labor	44,520.03
Total Salaries and Wages	\$72,502.93
General Expenses.	
Building repairs and supplies	\$1,549.33
Property maintenance	1,557.58
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	1,392.79
Light, power, fuel, water	3,375.08
Horticultural supplies	470.63
Animals and animal supplies	2,195.92
Recreational supplies	371.64
Motor repairs and supplies	692.58
Gasoline and oil	900.24
Medical services and supplies	65.94
Printing, stationery, postage	348.27
Office and travel expenses	330.12
Total General Expenses	13,250.12
New Equipment.	
Property equipment	\$1,356.74
Recreational equipment	344.24
Truck	1,092.00
Total New Equipment	2,792.98
Total Park Commission	\$88,546.03
Bath Houses.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$2,749.87
Attendants and police	9,597.59
Total Salaries and Wages	\$12,347.46
General Expenses.	
Building repairs and supplies	\$609.29
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	124.48
Light, power, fuel, water	365.68

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Bathhouses—continued.		
Recreational supplies	\$192.30	
Laundry	103.46	
Medical supplies	20.77	
Office expenses	82.74	
Total General Expenses		\$1,498.72
Total Bath Houses		\$13,846.18
Playgrounds.		
Salaries.		
Leaders		\$4,219.50
General Expenses.		
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	\$87.72	
Recreational supplies	372.66	
Medical supplies	22.75	
Administrative expenses	96.20	
Total General Expenses		579.33
New Equipment.		
Recreational equipment		672.61
Total Playgrounds		5,471.44
Youth Activities.		
Salaries.		
Supervisors		\$5,481.31
General Expenses.		
Building repairs and supplies	\$10.81	
Recreational supplies	64.35	
Rent	480.00	
Light and power	253.69	
Administrative expenses	87.30	
Total General Expenses		896.15
Total Youth Activities		6,377.46
Ellen R. Hathaway Playground Fund.		
Property maintenance		66.71
TOTAL RECREATION		\$114,307.82

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
MEMORIAL DAY.	
Printing, stationery, postage	\$82.00
Flags and flowers	719.25
Grave markers	164.95
Equipment hire	26.00
Car hire	72.25
Personal services	95.83
Total Memorial Day	\$1,160.28
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Manager	\$3,500.20
Assistant manager	130.78
Office manager	2,385.72
Ground crew	37,076.84
Labor	7,517.65
Total Salaries and Wages	\$50,611.19
General Expenses.	
Property repairs and supplies	\$5,572.47
Purchase of land	841.10
Light, power, fuel, water	18,817.39
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,487.41
Motor repairs and supplies	1,556.91
Gasoline and oil	1,481.08
Printing, stationery, postage	223.49
Office and travel expenses	570.46
Total General Expenses	31,550.31
Total Municipal Airport	82,161.50
AIRPORT—Travel out of state	61.48
LAND TAKING—Airport	1,190.98
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM.	
Administrative expenses	\$4,364.68
Pension accumulation fund	296,772.00
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement System	301,136.68

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
COURT JUDGMENTS	\$5,500.00
INSURANCE, CITY AUTO DRIVERS..	11,044.58
PENSIONS.	
Assessors	\$262.77
Custodians	1,916.37
Police	87,541.39
Fire	55,844.38
Sealer of weights and measures	1,112.57
Garbage disposal	4,377.68
Highways	12,391.90
Forestry	1,022.01
Engineering	1,156.57
Sewage disposal	958.72
City infirmary	1,641.71
Aid to dependent children	975.49
Veterans' benefits	393.81
Schools, teachers	5,179.19
Schools, incidentals	16,947.73
Vocational high school	1,047.77
Parks	4,452.98
Water works	3,854.16
Cemeteries	2,088.94
Total Pensions	203,166.14
INDEMNIFICATION OF MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES	150.00
PAISLER-KING FUND	229.10
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES.	
New Bedford Water Works.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$5,500.20
Clerks and meter readers	42,543.32
Water supply salaries	50,107.71
Water service, salaries	14,613.71
Labor	129,267.35
Accident compensation	494.96
Total Salaries and Wages	\$242,527.25

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
New Bedford Water Works—continued.	
General Expenses.	
Building repairs and supplies	\$2,950.67
Property maintenance	1,010.72
Equipment repairs and supplies ...	16,021.41
Meter repairs and supplies	19,992.85
Hardware and tools	2,788.42
Pipe and fittings	27,067.94
Motor repairs and supplies	3,261.54
Gasoline and oil	3,272.98
Light, power, fuel	62,569.13
Water treatment	2,608.26
Street cuts repaired	2,533.70
Taxes and insurance	5,714.31
Medical services and supplies	560.03
Printing, stationery, postage	2,460.85
Office and travel expenses	2,181.82
Total General Expenses	\$154,994.63
New Equipment.	
Office equipment	\$118.00
Truck body	118.21
Pump	220.27
Total New Equipment	456.48
Total New Bedford Water Works..	\$397,978.36
Wharf Commission.	
Property maintenance	\$289.19
Light, power, fuel, water	432.59
Administrative expenses	81.78
Total Wharf Commission	803.56
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	\$398,781.92
Water Department Equipment Loan #1	35,845.83
Pumping Station, Screen House and Standpipe Loan #1	50,401.71
Original Pumping Station Equipment Loan	2,785.21

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
CEMETERIES.	
Salaries and Wages.	
Superintendent	\$3,000.20
Clerk hire	6,495.66
Attendants	3,306.10
Labor	79,687.97
Accident compensation	172.74
Total Salaries and Wages	\$92,662.67
General Expenses.	
Building repairs and supplies	\$859.81
Property maintenance	21,131.25
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,374.13
Horticultural supplies	751.79
Medical services and supplies	92.87
Motor repairs and supplies	621.13
Gasoline and oil	654.25
Light, power, fuel, water	1,182.34
Printing, stationery, postage	636.40
Office and travel expenses	384.80
Total General Expenses	
New Equipment.	27,688.77
Grave equipment	\$414.00
Power mowers	1,398.66
Truck	1,841.00
Total New Equipment	3,653.66
Total Cemetery Department	\$124,005.10
Cemetery 6% Fund	1,599.51
TOTAL CEMETERIES	\$125,604.61
INTEREST.	
On bonded debt	\$86,257.12
On soldiers and sailors memorial fund..	1,324.99
On post war rehabilitation fund	3,713.54
On trust funds	1,644.10
TOTAL INTEREST	92,939.75
BONDED DEBT	455,000.00
TEMPORARY REVENUE LOAN NOTES	1,800,000.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**
 STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
AGENCY TRUST AND INVESTMENT.	
County Dog Tax	\$9,511.00
Current tax payment deductions	425,722.06
War bonds purchases	13,235.00
Check tailings	21.05
Cash discrepancies	991.78
Real estate deposit	12.50
Sewer deposits	4,521.43
Highways deposits	312.37
Cemetery perpetual care deposits	17,125.00
Contributory retirement fund	120,490.81
	<hr/>
TOTAL AGENCY TRUST AND INVESTMENT	\$591,943.00
STATE AND COUNTY INDEBTEDNESS.	
State of Massachusetts Assessments.	
State parks and reservations	\$8,001.98
Municipal audit	4,438.68
Retirement system audit	1,191.21
New Bedford Textile School	10,000.00
	<hr/>
Total State Assessments	23,631.87
County Tax	281,187.18
REFUNDS.	
Taxes of 1948	\$21,549.35
Taxes of prior years	4,033.29
Departmental	497.27
Interest and costs on taxes	3.38
	<hr/>
Total Refunds	26,083.29
Total expenditures for the year ended December 31, 1948	\$13,378,539.47
Add—Warrants payable 1948	293,862.24
	<hr/>
	\$13,672,401.71
Less—Unpaid warrants as of December 31, 1948, included in above expenditures...	251,991.51
	<hr/>
Cash balance December 31, 1948.....	\$13,420,410.20
	1,497,885.20
	<hr/>
Total	\$14,918,295.40
	<hr/>

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1948

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT D

CLASSIFICATION	Receipts		Indebtedness	Expenditures		Indebtedness
	Ordinary			Operating	New Equipment	
Taxes	\$7,261,240.66					
Licenses and Permits	150,889.03					
Fines and Forfeits	9,616.35					
Federal Grants	994,858.52					
Grants and Gifts from State	188,129.27					
County Funds	27,471.10					
Special Assessments	2,298.54					
General Government	56,237.55			\$269,589.96	\$2,732.29	
Protection of Persons and Property ..	4,210.21			1,598,852.00	11,337.79	
Health and Sanitation	9,203.56			458,885.26	37,068.88	
Public Works	2,451.50			812,398.82	18,134.56	
Charities	1,068,360.93			2,975,526.40	2,100.14	
Military Activities	47,589.30			139,659.25		
Schools	59,893.53			2,295,635.42	44,025.87	
Library	1,256.56			108,279.90		
Recreation	4,158.22			110,842.23	3,465.59	
Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds	120,490.81			301,136.68		
Unclassified	38,000.91			304,664.06		
Public Service Enterprises	509,770.19			486,554.63	456.48	
Wharves	21,019.04			803.56		
Cemeteries	44,243.29			121,950.95	3,653.66	
Interest	25,882.73			92,939.75		
Indebtedness			\$1,800,000.00			\$2,255,000.00
Agency Trust and Investment	495,623.17			591,943.00		
State and County Accounts				304,819.05		
Prefunds	2,027.04			26,083.29		
Transfers	7,204.05					
	\$11,152,126.06		\$1,800,000.00	\$11,000,564.21	\$122,975.26	\$2,255,000.00

EXHIBIT D (Continued)

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1948

Receipts	\$11,152,126.06	Expenditures	\$11,000,564.21
Indebtedness	1,800,000.00	New Equipment	122,975.26
		Indebtedness	2,255,000.00
	<u>\$12,952,126.06</u>		
		Warrants of prior years paid	\$13,378,539.47
			<u>293,862.24</u>
			\$13,672,401.71
		Unpaid Warrants 1948	251,991.51
			<u>\$13,420,410.20</u>
Cash January 1, 1948	1,966,169.34	Cash December 31, 1948	1,497,885.20
	<u>1,966,169.34</u>		
			<u>\$14,918,295.40</u>

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATIONS, RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR JANUARY 1, 1948 TO DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT E

ACCOUNTS	1948 Appropriations and 1947 Balances	Appropriations Receipts and Transfers	Expenditures	Unexpended Balances	Cash Receipts
City Council—(s. & w.)	\$5,500.00		\$5,500.00		
City Council—(g. e.)	3,475.00		3,364.62	\$110.38	\$68.60
Industrial & City Property Board	700.00		572.83	127.17	20,418.45
Claims—Awards & Expenses	4,250.00		3,488.77	761.23	
Clerk of Committees—(s. & w.)	7,739.80	\$600.60	8,235.62	104.78	
Clerk of Committees—(g. e.)	300.00		299.22	55.03	
Mayor—(s. & w.)	14,657.70	592.90	15,195.57	50.90	
Mayor—(g. e.)	625.00		574.10	172.72	
Mayor—Travel Outside State	450.00		277.28	33	63.85
Mayor—Contingent Expenses	900.00		899.67		
City Auditor—(s. & w.)	12,704.70		13,314.72	390.02	
City Auditor—(g. e.)	1,856.00		1,855.02	.98	
City Treasurer and Collector—(s. & w.)	37,679.50	3,154.12	38,967.88	1,865.74	
City Treasurer and Collector—(g. e.)	9,025.00	3.24	8,826.34	201.90	4,208.47
City Treasurer—Dog Officer	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Board of Assessors—(s. & w.)	25,458.90	1,833.15	26,980.60	311.45	
Board of Assessors—(g. e.)	2,285.00		2,282.60	2.40	
Licensing Board—(s. & w.)	4,908.66	342.65	4,847.31	404.00	
Licensing Board—(g. e.)	300.00		300.00		
Sinking Fund Commissioners—Salary	300.00		300.00		
Sinking Fund Commissioners—(g. e.)	20.00		20.00		
City Solicitor—(s. & w.)	11,033.51	578.60	11,226.14	385.97	
City Solicitor—(g. e.)	850.00		808.96	41.04	
City Solicitor—Travel Outside State	75.00			75.00	574.00
City Clerk—(s. & w.)	23,267.55	2,198.35	25,428.90	37.00	
City Clerk—(g. e.)	2,550.00		2,529.19	20.81	26,743.98
Custodian Service—(s. & w.)	52,209.72	4,962.81	56,923.27	249.26	
Custodian Service—(g. e.)	3,550.00		3,549.55	.45	
Planning Board—Expenses	100.00		92.60	7.40	
Board of Appeals—(g. e.)	425.00		423.34	1.66	
Elections—Expenses	11,500.00	1,700.00	12,833.97	366.03	
Registrars of Voters—(s. & w.)	14,746.75	1,278.20	15,974.54	50.41	
Registrars of Voters—(g. e.)	1,700.00		1,695.22	4.78	184.20
Registrars of Voters—Recount	600.00		368.90	231.10	
Labor Service Registrar—Salary	500.00		500.00		
Labor Service Registrar—(g. e.)	45.00		38.56	6.44	
Tax Title Proceedings—Expenses	200.00	5.00	95.00	110.00	
Land of Low Value—Expenses	150.00		2.67	147.33	
Police—(s. & w.)	526,653.75	43,303.34	567,340.70	2,616.39	
Police—(g. e.)	20,993.00	296.10	21,285.90	3.20	643.48
Police—Travel Outside State	75.00		42.60	32.40	
Harbor Master—(s. & w.)	1,871.84	200.20	2,071.72	.32	
Harbor Master—(g. e.)	10.00		10.00		
Shellfish Warden—Salary	600.00		526.67	73.33	
Fire—(s. & w.)	677,660.51	55,443.42	729,929.18	3,174.74	
Fire—(g. e.)	31,865.00	1.00	31,865.60	1.00	1,351.30
Fire—Travel Outside State	75.00		50.05	24.95	
Militia—(g. e.)	200.00		167.44	32.56	
Inspector of Buildings—(s. & w.)	20,379.32	1,601.60	21,852.03	128.89	
Inspector of Buildings—(g. e.)	1,290.00		1,256.82	33.18	54.00
Inspector of Buildings—Travel Outside State	75.00		63.41	11.59	
Building Maintenance—(s. & w.)	38,795.38	3,395.07	42,032.68	157.77	
Building Maintenance—Hired Equipment	250.00		225.00	25.00	
Building Maintenance—(g. e.)	35,000.00	5,450.50	40,233.17	217.33	474.47
Inspector of Wires—(s. & w.)	13,139.55	1,201.20	14,340.28	.48	
Inspector of Wires—(g. e.)	1,113.00		1,111.54	1.46	10.90
Police Signal System—(s. & w.)	5,387.54	400.40	5,787.23	.71	
Police Signal System—(g. e.)	3,871.07		3,815.27	55.80	194.19
Street Lighting—(s. & w.)	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Street Lighting—(g. e.)	105,125.00		105,083.08	41.92	
Sealer of Weights and Measures—(s. & w.)	7,500.86	600.60	8,087.73	13.73	
Sealer of Weights and Measures—(g. e.)	675.00		674.50	.50	1,481.87
Board of Health & Dental Clinic—(s. & w.)	73,782.40	5,782.27	79,140.93	423.74	
Board of Health—(g. e.)	156,450.00	21,000.00	174,262.46	3,187.54	9,203.56
T. B. Control		4,805.79	4,215.67	590.12	
City Physician—Salary	1,900.00		1,900.00		
Inspector of Animals—Salary	700.00		700.00		
Vital Statistics	1,000.00		870.75	129.25	
Garbage Disposal—(s. & w.)	6,658.86	485.10	7,072.65	71.31	
Garbage Disposal—(Labor)	26,618.20	2,499.57	29,077.51	40.26	
Garbage Disposal—(g. e.)	4,450.00	13.11	4,428.50	34.61	
Garbage Disposal—New Equipment		30,000.00	24,565.00	135.00	
Garbage Collection—(Labor)	110,878.40	18,411.27	129,091.42	198.25	
Garbage Collection—(g. e.)	8,900.00		8,882.04	17.96	
Highways—(s. & w.)	29,852.72	2,340.80	31,659.43	534.09	
Highways—(Labor)	268,210.00	54,949.16	318,791.36	4,367.80	
Highways—(Hired Equipment)	4,000.00		3,237.86	762.14	
Highways—(g. e.)	54,292.71	11,116.37	65,369.73	39.35	2,451.50
Highways—New Equipment		10,000.00	6,566.00	3,434.00	
Forestry—(s. & w.)	4,217.54	399.63	4,616.21	.96	
Forestry—(Labor)	11,209.80	3,893.41	14,743.59	359.62	
Forestry—(g. e.)	2,000.00	400.00	2,362.02	37.98	
Engineering—(s. & w.)	26,255.46	2,202.20	28,356.08	101.58	
Engineering—(g. e.)	2,280.00		2,289.60	.40	
Sewage Disposal—(s. & w.)	3,127.84	200.20	3,327.72	.32	
Sewage Disposal—(Labor)	31,380.95	2,886.15	31,930.05	2,337.05	
Sewage Disposal—(g. e.)	13,640.00	2,000.00	13,980.52	1,659.48	
Board of Public Welfare Adm.—(s. & w.)	27,609.82	2,052.05	29,473.71	188.16	
Board of Public Welfare Adm.—(g. e.)	2,275.00		1,766.35	508.65	
Old Age Assistance—recoveries			996.82		
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.—Travel Outside State	75.00			75.00	
Board of Public Welfare Aid	238,400.00	60,260.50	295,055.31	3,605.19	56,599.64
City Infirmary—(s. & w.)	56,314.56	6,363.60	62,551.08	127.08	
City Infirmary—(g. e.)	40,700.00		39,377.17	1,322.83	1.65
Old Age Assistance Adm. (s. & w.)	27,716.31	10,433.05	64,060.03	11.92	
Old Age Assistance Adm.—(g. e.)	3,200.00		3,313.03	44.64	
Old Age Assistance Adm.—Aid	1,125,000.00	180,021.80	2,266,993.25	47.70	947,534.52
Aid to Dependent Children Adm.—(s. & w.)	2,871.44	600.60	7,672.64	13.37	
Aid to Dependent Children Adm.—(g. e.)	400.00		318.12	126.12	
Aid to Dependent Children—Aid	133,000.00	25,000.00	203,948.89		64,225.12
Veterans' Services—(s. & w.)	6,182.85	600.60	6,783.45		
Veterans' Services—(g. e.)	538.85		258.36	280.49	
Veterans' Benefits, Adm.—(s. & w.)	5,824.88	400.40	4,786.71	1,438.57	
Veterans' Benefits, Adm.—(g. e.)	1,060.00		1,011.59	48.41	
Veterans' Benefits, Aid	78,000.00	50,615.00	119,927.13	8,687.87	47,589.30
War Allowances	1,500.00		25.00	1,475.00	
Public Schools—(s. & w.)	1,671,001.77	144,437.57	1,814,701.80	737.54	
Public Schools—(g. e.)	161,850.00	14,901.10	176,750.34	.76	56,291.53
Public Schools—Military Service	405.89		405.89		
Public Schools—Outside Activities	2,500.00		2,499.85	.15	
Public Schools—Outside Activities (labor)	900.00		577.50	322.50	
Adult Education & Evening Schools—(s. & w.)	19,201.08	818.15	19,935.04	84.19	
Adult Education—(g. e.)	450.00		449.99	.01	
Vocational School—(s. & w.)	196,508.27	15,448.98	211,303.68	653.57	
Vocational School—(g. e.)	44,125.00	4.00	43,580.68	548.32	
Vocational School—Military Service	48.83		48.83		
Vocational School—New Equipment		30,000.00	14,396.00	11,391.76	
Schools—Smith-Hughes—Continuation	1,530.08	1,343.94	1,530.08	1,343.94	
Schools—Smith-Hughes—Vocational	1,724.51	9,605.39	10,050.25	1,279.65	
Schools—George Barden Fund		700.00	700.00		
Schools—George Deen Fund—Vocational	3,701.95		854.00	2,847.95	
Schools—George Deen Fund—Firemen Training	313.83			313.83	
Schools—George Deen Fund—Veterans' Training	12.00			12.00	
Schools—Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	1,629.44	1,418.04	2,591.26	456.22	
Schools—Charles S. Paisier Fund	1,775.28	458.20	1,074.30	1,159.18	
Schools—Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	60.00		60.00		
Schools—Etta M. Abbott Smead Fund (Cook)		5.00		5.00	
Sargent Field Fund—(s. & w.)	4,944.02	1,156.97	6,100.99		
Sargent Field Fund—(g. e.)	2,421.00		2,420.94	.06	3,602.00
Library—(s. & w.)	77,897.66	7,294.48	84,538.56	653.58	
Library—(g. e.)	8,270.80	1,574.94	9,763.50	7.30	1,256.56
Library—Travel Outside State	75.00		74.94	.06	
Library—Books	500.00		500.00		
Library—M. V. King Fund		229.10	229.10		
Library—Duplicate Pay Collection Fund	371.91	213.51	201.85	383.57	
Library—James B. Congdon Fund	10.48	10.00	15.00	5.48	
Library—George O. Crocker Fund .....	.81	281.96	272.99	9.78	
Library—Oliver Crocker Fund	21.00	20.00	35.94	5.06	
Library—George Howland Jr. Fund	33.84	32.00	59.89	5.95	
Library—Charles W. Morgan Fund	23.36	20.00	40.92	2.44	
Library—Charles L. Wood Fund	24.73	40.00	51.50	15.77	
Library—Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	43.58	1,421.26	1,392.33	30.90	
Library—Kempson Fund	14.19	20.00	9,311.31	12.90	
Library—Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund	100.00	100.00	27.67	6.52	
Library—Patty Wilcox Fund	16.67		154.06	45.94	
Library—Frederick Slocum Allen Fund	2,058.20	20.00	6.61	30.06	
Library—Florence Waite Fund	1,000.00	1,776.39	1,214.98	2,619.61	
Library—Henry H. Crapo	25,803.30		617.85	382.15	
Park Commission—(s. & w.)	41,721.00	2,201.10	27,982.90	21.50	
Park Commission—(Labor)	13,260.00	2,927.83	44,520.03	128.80	
Park Commission—(g. e.)	4,257.00	2.05	13,520.12	11.93	819.61
Playgrounds—(s. & w.)	600.00		4,219.50	37.50	
Playgrounds—(g. e.)	11,898.36	479.71	579.33	20.67	
Bath Houses—(s. & w.)	1,500.00		12,347.46	30.61	
Bath Houses—(g. e.)	5,000.72	549.01	1,498.72	1.28	3,338.61
Youth Activities—(s. & w.)	900.00		5,481.31	68.42	
Youth Activities—(g. e.)	300.18	100.00	896.15	3.85	
Playgrounds—Ellen R. Hathaway Fund	2,200.00	33.16	66.71	333.47	
Memorial Day Expenses	5,190.00		1,160.28	1,072.88	
Rent—War Veterans' Headquarters	1,950.00		4,920.00	270.00	
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	1,743.72		1,947.01	2.99	
Reserve Fund	6,000.00			1,743.72	
Court Judgements	3,964.68	400.00	5,500.00	500.00	
Contributory Retirement System—Adm.	296,772.00		4,364.68		
Contributory Retirement System—Pensions	11,044.58		296,772.00		120,490.81
Insurance, City Auto Drivers	196,458.43	7,500.00	11,044.58		
Pensions, All Departments	26,000.00		203,166.14	792.29	
Sewer Construction—Loan #1, 1946	33,621.00	9,638.46	19,950.00	6,050.00	
Municipal Airport—(s. & w.)	4,600.36	2,924.45	43,093.54	165.92	
Municipal Airport—Labor	9,541.10	22,069.64	7,517.65	7.16	
Municipal Airport—(g. e.)			31,550.31	.43	22,175.41
Municipal Airport—Travel Outside State		3,000.00	75.00	13.52	
Municipal Airport—Land Taking	35,526.11	3,699.00	1,190.92	1,809.02	
Chapter 90—Mt. Pleasant #2		60,200.00	37,353.60	1,871.51	
Chapter 90—Mt. Pleasant #3		14,800.00	47,440.39	12,759.61	
Chapter 90—Plainville Road				14,800.00	
Plainville Road, Re-location	81,810.89	.91	650.00		
New Equipment All Departments	200,000.00	</			

SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1948

LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DATE OF MATURITY	ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN		Interest Rate	UNIT PAYMENTS	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING Dec. 31, 1948
			Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit			
Water Works, C. 232, 1921	May 1, 1921	May 1, 1951		\$500,000.00	5¼	May 1 (16)	\$48,000.00
" " C. 232, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1951		200,000.00	4¾	Nov. 1 (6)	18,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	Apr. 1, 1953		150,000.00	4	Apr. 1 (6)	30,000.00
" " C. 65, 1923	Mar. 1, 1924	Mar. 1, 1954		150,000.00	4	Mar. 1 (5)	30,000.00
" " C. 400, 1924	Nov. 1, 1926	Nov. 1, 1956		150,000.00	4¾	Nov. 1 (5)	40,000.00
" " C. 400, 1924	Feb. 1, 1927	Feb. 1, 1957		60,000.00	4	Feb. 1 (2)	18,000.00
" " Loan of 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	Apr. 1, 1955		200,000.00	4	Apr. 1 (8)	50,000.00
Water Loan of 1934, P.W.A. C. 366, 1933	Jan. 1, 1934	Jan. 1, 1951		380,000.00	4	Jan. 1 (20)	60,000.00
Water Department Equipment Loan 1947 C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1947	May 1, 1952		75,000.00	1½	May 1 (15)	60,000.00
" " " " 1947 C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1947	May 1, 1962		175,000.00	1½	May 1 (12)	163,000.00
" " " " 1947 C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1947	May 1, 1967		250,000.00	1½	May 1 (13)	237,000.00
				2,140,000.00			\$760,000.00
Highway Macadam Loan 1947, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1947	Aug. 1, 1952	274,000.00		1¾	Aug. 1 (55)	219,000.00
			274,000.00				219,000.00
School Loan of 1934, C. 366, Acts of 1933, P.W.A.	Jan. 1, 1934	Jan. 1, 1949			4	Jan. 1, 1949 (20)	20,000.00
							20,000.00
Sewer Construction, C. 248, 1920	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1950		250,000.00	5	May 1 (8)	16,000.00
" " C. 175, 1921	Apr. 1, 1921	Apr. 1, 1951		100,000.00	5¼	Apr. 1 (3)	9,000.00
" " C. 288, 1922	July 1, 1922	July 1, 1952		250,000.00	4	July 1 (8)	32,000.00
" " C. 64, 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	Apr. 1, 1953			4	Apr. 1 (6)	30,000.00
Sewer Loan, No. 1, 1919	Feb. 1, 1939	Feb. 1, 1949	10,000.00		4¾	Feb. 1 (1)	1,000.00
" " No. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	Nov. 1, 1951	40,000.00		4¾	Nov. 1 (1)	3,000.00
			50,000.00	600,000.00			91,000.00
Park Purposes, C. 140, 1898	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1951		28,000.00	3½	Sinking Funds	28,000.00
" " C. 140, 1898	Jan. 1, 1907	Jan. 1, 1957		72,000.00		Sinking Funds	72,000.00
New Bedford and Fairhaven Bridge	Jan. 1, 1907	Jan. 1, 1957		777,000.00	4	Sinking Funds	777,000.00
				877,000.00			877,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan, C. 72, 1939	Aug. 1, 1939	Aug. 1, 1949		55,000.00	1¾	Aug. 1, 1947 (44A)	44,000.00
" " " " C. 72, 1939	Sept. 1, 1939	Sept. 1, 1949		340,000.00	2½	Sept. 1 (5)	5,000.00
" " " " 1940, C. 72, 1939	July 1, 1940	July 1, 1950		60,000.00	1¾	July 1 (34)	68,000.00
" " " " 1940, C. 72, 1939	Oct. 1, 1940	Oct. 1, 1950		400,000.00	1¾	Oct. 1 (6)	12,000.00
" " " " C. 92, 1941	Aug. 1, 1941	Aug. 1, 1951		300,000.00	1¾	Aug. 1 (40)	120,000.00
" " " " 1942 C. 92, 1941	May 1, 1942	May 1, 1952			1½	May 1 (30)	120,000.00
				1,155,000.00			369,000.00
Emergency Storm Damage Loan C. 63, 1939	Oct. 1, 1939	Oct. 1, 1949	50,000.00		2	Oct. 1 (5)	5,000.00
			50,000.00				5,000.00
							\$2,341,000.00

SYMBOLS

* Interest payable semi-annually.
 (1) \$1,000.00 payable annually.
 (1A) \$1,000.00 payable annually from date.

SINKING FUNDS

Park Loans	\$777,000.00
Bridge Loans	100,000.00
	\$877,000.00

BONDED DEBT

Net Debt	\$1,464,000.00
Sinking Funds	877,000.00
	\$2,341,000.00

SUMMARY OF OUTSTANDING DEBT

	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Water Loans		\$760,000.00	\$760,000.00
Highway Loans	\$219,000.00		219,000.00
School Loans		20,000.00	20,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	4,000.00	87,000.00	91,000.00
Park Loans		100,000.00	100,000.00
Bridge Loans		777,000.00	777,000.00
Municipal Relief Loans		369,000.00	369,000.00
Emergency Storm Damage Loan		5,000.00	5,000.00
Total	\$223,000.00	\$2,118,000.00	\$2,341,000.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1948

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT C

DEPARTMENT	Real Estate Outside of City Limits	Real Estate Inside of City Limits	Other Real Estate	Total Real Estate	Personal Property	Total
City Council					\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
Clerk of Committees					1,256.00	1,256.00
Mayor					2,300.00	2,300.00
City Auditor					2,184.50	2,184.50
City Treasurer and Collector					5,500.00	5,500.00
Board of Assessors					5,144.50	5,144.50
Licensing Board					1,855.80	1,855.80
City Solicitor					4,650.00	4,650.00
City Clerk					8,000.00	8,000.00
City Messenger					850.00	850.00
Board of Appeals					140.00	140.00
Elections					6,500.00	6,500.00
Registrars of Voters					3,740.00	3,740.00
Labor Service Registrar					100.00	100.00
Police		\$242,225.00		\$242,225.00	23,051.71	265,276.71
Fire		405,425.00		405,425.00	287,382.50	685,807.50
Committee on Military and Naval Affairs				8,575.00	11,828.97	20,403.97
Inspector of Buildings					7,868.00	7,868.00
Inspector of Wires					3,858.40	3,858.40
Police Signal System		11,700.00		11,700.00	29,407.00	41,107.00
Street Lighting					730.00	730.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures					2,955.00	2,955.00
Board of Health		202,050.00		202,050.00	10,897.69	212,947.69
Dental Clinics					1,500.00	1,500.00
Garbage Disposal		100,000.00		100,000.00	2,350.00	102,350.00
Highways		125,775.00	\$34,449.00	160,224.00	91,268.82	251,492.82
Forestry	3,000.00			3,000.00	4,851.68	7,851.68

EXHIBIT G
(Continued)

[illegible]

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1948

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE

AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEARS 1928 THRU 1948

EXHIBIT H

Year	B O N D E D D E B T		T A X T I T L E L O A N S			
	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease
1928	\$12,225,000.00		\$840,000.00			
1929	11,284,000.00		941,000.00			
1930	10,775,000.00		509,000.00			
1931	9,571,000.00		1,204,000.00			
1932	8,527,000.00		1,044,000.00			
1933	8,290,000.00		237,000.00			
1934	9,252,000.00	962,000.00		\$313,207.12	\$313,207.12	\$30,539.36
1935	8,681,000.00		571,000.00	400,986.22	118,318.46	
1936	8,428,000.00		253,000.00	315,223.45		85,762.77
1937	8,154,000.00		274,000.00	278,312.28		36,911.17
1938	8,224,305.05	70,305.05		276,310.41		2,001.87
1939	8,031,000.00		193,305.05	137,791.65		138,518.76
1940	7,583,000.00		448,000.00	161,572.91		
1941	6,760,000.00		823,000.00	102,546.21	23,781.26	
1942	5,848,000.00		912,000.00	29,623.43		59,026.70
1943	4,793,000.00		1,055,000.00	165,112.80		72,922.78
1944	3,849,000.00		944,000.00		135,489.37	
1945	3,081,000.00		768,000.00			165,112.80
1946	2,481,000.00		600,000.00			
1947	2,796,000.00	315,000.00				
1948	2,341,000.00		455,000.00			

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1948

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT I

	Outstanding January 1, 1948	Payments During 1948	Outstanding December 31, 1948
Water Loans	\$868,000.00	\$108,000.00	\$760,000.00
Highway Loans	292,000.00	73,000.00	219,000.00
Bridge Loans	777,000.00		777,000.00
School Loans	44,000.00	24,000.00	20,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	121,000.00	30,000.00	91,000.00
Park Loans	100,000.00		100,000.00
Municipal Relief Loans	580,000.00	211,000.00	369,000.00
Emergency Storm Damage Loans	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Civilian Defense Loans Chapter 75, 1943	4,000.00	4,000.00	
TOTAL	\$2,796,000.00	\$455,000.00	\$2,341,000.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1948

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT J

SCHEDULE SHOWING YEAR OF MATURITY FOR BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUND

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1948

Year	City	Welfare and Relief	Water	Total Yearly Maturities	Payable from Sinking Fund	Net Amount Payable From Revenue	Balance Due at Close of Year
1949	\$107,000.00	\$159,000.00	\$108,000.00	\$374,000.00		\$374,000.00	\$1,967,000.00
1950	81,000.00	110,000.00	108,000.00	299,000.00		299,000.00	1,668,000.00
1951	101,000.00	70,000.00	108,000.00	279,000.00	\$28,000.00	251,000.00	1,389,000.00
1952	68,000.00	30,000.00	66,000.00	164,000.00		164,000.00	1,225,000.00
1953	6,000.00		51,000.00	57,000.00		57,000.00	1,168,000.00
1954			45,000.00	45,000.00		45,000.00	1,123,000.00
1955			40,000.00	40,000.00		40,000.00	1,083,000.00
1956			32,000.00	32,000.00		32,000.00	1,051,000.00
1957	849,000.00		27,000.00	876,000.00	849,000.00	27,000.00	175,000.00
1958			23,000.00	23,000.00		23,000.00	152,000.00
1959			23,000.00	23,000.00		23,000.00	129,000.00
1960			23,000.00	23,000.00		23,000.00	106,000.00
1961			23,000.00	23,000.00		23,000.00	83,000.00
1962			23,000.00	23,000.00		23,000.00	60,000.00
1963			12,000.00	12,000.00		12,000.00	48,000.00
1964			12,000.00	12,000.00		12,000.00	36,000.00
1965			12,000.00	12,000.00		12,000.00	24,000.00
1966			12,000.00	12,000.00		12,000.00	12,000.00
1967			12,000.00	12,000.00		12,000.00	None
TOTAL	<u>\$1,212,000.00</u>	<u>\$369,000.00</u>	<u>\$760,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,341,000.00</u>	<u>\$877,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,464,000.00</u>	

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1948

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1947 and DECEMBER 31, 1948

EXHIBIT K

Assets	December 31 1947	December 31 1948	Increase	Decrease
Cash	\$1,966,169.34	\$1,497,885.20		\$468,284.14
Taxes Receivable	355,785.14	329,935.68		25,849.46
Accounts Receivable	58,993.28	58,960.74		32.54
Tax Titles	42,826.48	61,749.73	\$18,923.25	
Tax Possessions	90,759.76	88,550.19		2,209.57
Overlay Levies Deficits	27,718.33	150,265.94	122,547.61	
Sinking Funds	978,462.84	1,000,336.05	21,873.21	
Trust Funds	1,620,566.57	1,677,407.91	56,841.34	
Retirement Funds	768,028.49	965,262.20	197,233.71	
City Property	34,943,425.79	34,993,425.79	50,000.00	
Total Assets	\$40,852,736.02	\$40,823,779.43	\$467,419.12	\$496,375.71
Liabilities and Surplus				
Warrants Payable	\$389,861.20	\$289,215.38		\$100,645.82
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	26,734.93	26,734.93		
Trust Fund Income	6,346.59	5,507.46		839.13
Reserve Accounts	563,603.14	433,264.48		130,338.66
Trust and Retirement Funds	2,388,595.06	2,642,670.11	\$254,075.05	
Special Revenue Accounts	757,344.89	482,169.63		275,175.26
Bonded Debt	2,796,000.00	2,341,000.00		455,000.00
Total Liabilities	\$6,928,485.81	\$6,220,561.99	\$254,075.05	\$961,998.87
Surplus Account	33,924,250.21	34,603,217.44	678,967.23	
Total Liabilities and Surplus	\$40,852,736.02	\$40,823,779.43	\$933,042.28	\$961,998.87

ANNUAL REPORT
CITY AUDITOR, FOR THE YEAR 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL

April 14, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

Charles W. Deasy,

City Clerk

Attest :

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CITY CLERK
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
Massachusetts
For the year 1948



Reynolds Printing
New Bedford, Mass.
1949

Annual Report of the City Clerk

February 1, 1949

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year 1948, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data, and highlights of the city council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Ammunition and Gunpowder Registration	\$4.00
Areaway, Coalhole or Marquee	10.00
Auctioneer	36.00
Auctoneer, Special	10.00
Awning	6.00
Billiards, Pool, Bagatelle, etc.	518.75
Bowling Alleys	523.75
Carnival, etc.	250.00
Circus	75.00
Dance	840.00
Firearms	95.00
Fruit Peddler	80.00
Intelligence Office	10.00
Junk Collector	195.00
Junk Collector's Plates	17.00
Junk Dealer	680.00
Pawnbroker	425.00
Petroleum	273.00
Public Entertainment	258.00
Public Vehicle	233.00
Public Vehicle Plates	34.50
Quahogs (clean waters)	75.00
Roller Skating	15.00
Rummage Sale	93.00
Sausage	14.00
Scallops	2,120.00
Sound Truck	263.00
Special Police	110.00
Special Police Badges	2.50
Sunday Bowling	272.50
Sunday Sports	34.00
Taxi Driver	720.00
Taxi Driver (Class A Holder)	31.50
Taxi Driver's Badge	45.00
Theatre	315.00

Common Carrier	20.00
Overhead Bridge	5.00
Fire Escape	10.00
City Code	5.00
City Code Supplement	1.50

\$8,726.00

FEES

Ammunition and Gunpowder Registration	\$3.00
Bill of Sale	44.85
Building Moving	340.00
Business Certificate	207.40
Discontinuance Business Certificate	4.00
Cemetery Lot Deed	47.00
Certified Copy	1,225.75
Certified Copy, Public Records	15.50
Chiropodist Registration	.50
Conditional Sale	16.50
Declaration of Trust	1.50
Deposition	36.00
Dog Tag Duplicate	13.00
Dog Transfer	1.50
Farm Mortgage	1.25
Marriage Intention	2,942.00
Married Woman's Certificate	14.25
Mortgage	7,975.25
Assignment	52.00
Discharge	200.60
Margin Discharge	1,385.50
Notice of Foreclosure	2.50
Partial Release	35.50
Optometrist Registration	2.00
Petroleum Registration	1,075.00
Physician Registration	4.50
Pole Location Orders	1,060.96
Postage	19.12
Sign Permit	236.00
Street Obstruction	345.00
Sunday Entertainments	7,687.00
Transfer	41.85
State Fees	800.00
County Fees	869.00
Search of Records	12.50
Bulky Attachment	.25
Ward Maps	5.60
List of Mortgages	1.00
Affidavit of Notice of Foreclosure	1.75
Duplicate Marriage Licenses	.50
Firearms book	2.25
Assignment for Creditors	1.00
Assignment of Wages	1.75
Assignment of Monies	2.00

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

5 h

Certified Copy, Spayed Certificate	.25	
Blasting Bond	1.00	
Lease	1.50	
		<hr/>
		\$26,737.13

PAID TO THE COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to City Treasurer for Bristol County:

For Dog Licenses	\$9,480.00
------------------	------------

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game for the following Licenses:

Resident Citizen Fishing	\$2,682.75	
Resident Citizen Hunting	1,398.25	
Resident Citizen Sporting	1,299.00	
Resident Citizen Minor and Female Fishing	419.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping	40.00	
Special Non-Resident Fishing	16.25	
Non-Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	4.00	
Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	50.00	
Duplicate	12.50	
Non-Resident Military or Naval Service Sporting	1.75	
		<hr/>
		\$5,923.50

SUMMARY FOR 1948

Licenses	\$8,726.00	
Fees	26,737.13	
Dog Licenses (County)	9,480.00	
Fish and Game Licenses (State)	5,923.50	
		<hr/>
		\$50,866.63

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1939	\$26,363.40
1940	29,852.45
1941	29,913.13
1942	29,603.82
1943	26,111.59
1944	28,238.99
1945	31,877.63
1946	41,677.84
1947	46,798.29
1948	50,866.63

OPERATING COSTS

Budget Appropriation		\$28,017.55
<i>Expended:</i>		
Salaries and Wages	\$25,428.89	
General Expenses	2,529.19	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures		27,958.08
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance		\$59.47
Expenditures for 1948	\$27,958.08	
Expenditures for 1947	25,971.07	
	<hr/>	
Increase over last year	\$1,987.01 *	

* This Amount includes increase in Salaries and Wages of \$1,103.24

The preceding figures dealing with the financial transactions of this office are extremely illuminating when read with an eye toward the services offered the general public by the City Clerk's Office. You will note that financially this office shows a gain of \$4,068.34 over the 1947 receipts. Last year our financial receipts were \$24,503.23 above those for the year 1939. A portion of this increase may be attributed to increased fees, but it in a great degree reflects additional services rendered. The greatest individual monetary gain will be noted in fees paid for scallop licenses. This is due to four principle factors; first, the enactment of a new set of rules and regulations by the City Council with the approval of the Mayor in October, 1948; second, an increase in commercial fees from \$1.00 to \$5.00; third, the appointment of a shellfish warden; fourth, the abundance of scallops in 1948. You will note that we took in \$537.00 additional for petroleum registrations which was mainly due to an increase in fees, and \$218.00 for petroleum licenses resulting from an increase provided for by an ordinance enacted by the City Council March 11, 1948. Our fees for copies

of vital statistic records increased \$340.00. Since there were 214 less marriage intentions filed in 1948 our revenue from this source decreased \$428.00. Receipts from Sunday entertainment licenses were \$654.00 less than in 1947. While none of these figures are stratospheric, one must remember that no one is compelled to pay nor are we allowed to charge substantial fees for our services. While it is not the basic function of this office to produce revenue nevertheless, whatever we take in is definitely a credit against the funds necessary to operate the municipality.

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1948

Total number of births recorded in 1948		2700
(including 66 stillbirths)		
Males	1390	
Females	1310	
Total number of births recorded in 1947		2971
Decrease 1948 from 1947		271
Number of triplet births recorded	0	
Number of twin births recorded	30	
Number of stillbirths recorded	66	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		460
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		16
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		562
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1662
		<hr/> 2700

MARRIAGE DATA — 1948

Marriage Intentions—1947	1685
Marriage Intentions—1948	1471
	<hr/>
Decrease	214
Marriages—1947	1782
Marriages—1948	1522
	<hr/>
Decrease	260
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties	12
Number of Five Day Waivers	70 (Decrease of 31)
Number of males under 21	181 (Decrease of 8)
Number of females under 18	72 (Decrease of 5)
Youngest person married (female)	14
Oldest person married (male)	76

DEATH DATA — 1948

Total number of deaths recorded	1544
Males	829
Females	715
	<hr/> 1544
Stillbirths	66
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of the city	180
Statistics of 1544 deaths in New Bedford	
Under 5 years of age	144
5 to 10 years of age	7
11 to 20 years of age	14
21 to 30 years of age	36
31 to 40 years of age	38
41 to 50 years of age	97
51 to 60 years of age	248
61 to 70 years of age	355
71 to 80 years of age	393
81 to 90 years of age	180
over 90	32
	<hr/> 1544
Born in New Bedford	351
Other parts of United States	373
England	190
Canada	211
Portugal	241
Other foreign	175
Unknown	3
	<hr/> 1544
Deaths due to Cancer	194
Deaths due to Tuberculosis	33
Deaths due to tumor	4

Of the 339 medical examiner's certificates of death, 9 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part; 8 were from accidental gas poisoning; 13 were suicides and the remaining 309 were from other causes.

The oldest person to die in New Bedford was 102 years old.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
RECORDED IN NEW BEDFORD

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1448
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544

CITY COUNCIL

Councillor Ovila Fortin was elected President of the City Council for the year 1948. The Council held 20 regular meetings, 14 special meetings, one meeting sitting as a Committee of the Whole, and one meeting with the Mayor as Board of Mayor and City Council. The annual budget in the amount of \$8,458,048.41 was received from Mayor Arthur N. Harriman on January 8, 1948, and was adopted the same day.

ACCEPTANCE OF LEGISLATIVE ACTS

On April 22, 1948, the city council accepted the provisions of Chapter 222 of the Acts of 1948, entitled "An Act Temporarily Relaxing the Terms of Ordinances or By-Laws Restricting the Use and Occupation of Two and One-Half Story Houses, so-called", which action was approved by the Mayor on April 24, 1948.

On May 27, 1948, the city council accepted the provisions of Chapter 44 of the Acts of 1948, entitled "An Act Establishing the Date for the Holding of the Biennial Municipal Election in the City of New Bedford" which action was approved by the Mayor on May 29, 1948.

On August 19, 1948, the City Council accepted the provisions of Chapter 588 of the Acts of 1948, authorizing increases in amounts of pensions of certain former public employees, which action was approved by the Mayor August 27, 1948; an order ratifying the order accepting the provisions of this Act was adopted by the City Council September 16, 1948 and approved by the Mayor September 20, 1948.

ORDINANCES

Aside from innumerable traffic and zoning changes, the outstanding legislative enactments during the year were as follows:

1. On March 25, 1948, an ordinance entitled, "An Ordinance Establishing Fees in Connection with the Keeping, Storage or Sale of Petroleum Products, under Provisions of Section 13, Chapter 148 of the General Laws," was enacted. This new fee schedule brought us in line with other cities of comparable size.
2. After extensive study by the City Council Committee on Shellfish, and upon recommendation of said body, the City Council on October 14, 1948, adopted a new set of Rules and Regulations for the Taking of Shellfish.

These supplanted the prior regulations which had not been revised since 1926. This legislation was most opportune as a bumper crop of scallops was available in New Bedford waters in 1948. It is interesting to note that 424 commercial scallop licenses were issued in 1948 as against 47 in 1947. We also issued 198 free licenses for family use only.

3. Because of the high handed methods used by some fishermen who resented the presence of so many new operators, it became necessary to provide drastic measures for a proper regulation of the industry, and the City Council accordingly enacted on October 14, 1948, an Ordinance Entitled, "An Ordinance Providing Penalties Relative to the Taking of Shellfish."
4. The regulation of traffic by the employment of parking meters has come to be the accepted mode throughout the country, and in keeping with the national trend, the City Council on December 9, 1948, adopted an ordinance providing for the acquisition, installation and maintenance of this type of traffic control.
5. On January 13, 1949, the City Council passed an ordinance over the veto of the Mayor, which provided for payroll deductions for the payment of premiums under a master policy or policies issued to an association of municipal employees. This ordinance had been passed to be ordained by the city council originally on December 9, 1948.

BOARD OF SURVEY

This board, which consists of the Mayor and members of the City Council under the authority of Chapter 271 of the Acts of 1914, held five meetings during the year 1948.

ELECTIONS

During the year 1948 three elections were held.

At the Presidential Primaries held on April 27, 1948, a total vote of 3900 was cast out of an enrollment of 56,397, or approximately 6.91% of the registered voters.

At the State Primaries held on September 14, 1948, a total vote of 17,699 was cast out of an enrollment of 55,612, or approximately 31.83% of the registered voters.

At the Biennial State Election held on November 2, 1948, a total vote of 51,955 was cast out of an enrollment of 59,741, or approximately 86.97% of the registered voters.

At sessions of the Board of Registrars of Voters held in the City Council Chambers, Municipal Building, on November 16 and 17, 1948, a recount was held of the votes cast for Representatives, 7th Bristol District, comprising Wards 3—4—5; and also of the votes cast for the office of District Attorney.

GENERAL

The foregoing pages in a minor degree reflect the multiple duties of the city clerk's office. In addition, however, it acts as a clearing house, a record room, and an information bureau of the city government. During the past year we have as usual been in personal contact with thousands of persons, and because I appreciate our responsibility to build good will for the city, extreme care has been taken to ensure fast, efficient and courteous treatment to all such visitors. The entire staff in my office is fully aware of our status, namely, to act as the logical link between the public and the municipal administration, and have conscientiously performed their duties.

The audit of the accounts of the City of New Bedford for the period from March 1, 1947 to May 17, 1948, was

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

13 h

submitted to the city council on November 12, 1948, and is on file in the records of this office and may be seen on request.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 10, 1949

Received and placed on file.

Ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest :

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
— OF THE —
LAW DEPARTMENT
— OF THE —
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR

1948



American Press

1949

**LAW DEPARTMENT
ANNUAL REPORT
1948**

August 17, 1949

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

There is submitted herewith the annual report of the Law Department for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1948.

During the year 1948 this office rendered 29 written opinions and many informal opinions to the Mayor, City Councillors and various department heads.

We have drafted, examined and approved many contracts, deeds, leases and other instruments.

During the year 163 industrial accident cases were disposed of and reports made to the Industrial Accident Board. This office has also handled a great variety of claims against the City.

There is attached hereto a list of the suits which were pending in favor of and against the City of New Bedford December 31, 1948,—

SUITS PENDING IN FAVOR OF THE CITY

Defendant	Facts	Ad damnum
Harold Pallatroni	Zoning	----
Rose Rego	Motor Tort Action	\$ 5,000
Harry E. Ward	" " "	1,000

SUITS PENDING AGAINST THE CITY

Plaintiff	Facts	Ad damnum
Cecelia Adshead	Alleged Defect in Way	\$ 1,000
Narcisse Bourque	" " " "	10,000
City of Boston	Welfare Settlement	520.50
City of Chelsea	" "	300
Severine Cyr	Alleged Defect in Way	5,000
Roger DeCotis	" " " "	3,000
John K. Doyle	Motor Tort Action	10,000
Lillie M. Drew	Alleged Defect in Way	25,000
Joseph P. Duchaine	" " " "	1,000
Farmer's Dairy	Land Damage	----
Grace K. Griffin	Hurricane Damage	5,000
Betty K. Hunter	Alleged Defect in Way	5,000
Harry Isherwood	" " " "	20,000
Emily Moniz	" " " "	3,000
Manuel Justley	" " " "	2,000
Violet M. Lowther	" " " "	1,000
Palmeida Mascarenhas	" " " "	5,000
Joseph J. & Maria D. Medeiros	Land Damages	----

SUITS PENDING AGAINST THE CITY

(Continued)

Plaintiff	Facts	Ad damnum
Blanche Menard	Alleged Defect in Way	5,000
Anthony Nunes	Motor Tort Action	300
Albert W. Osuch	Land Damages	----
Albert W. & Jozefa Osuch	" "	----
Marie S. Pelletier	Alleged Defect in Way	1,000
Edgar N. Prevost	Action of Contract	----
Gertrude Steadman	Alleged Defect in Way	1,000
Valentine Teixeira	Action of tort	10,000
Mary G. Souza	" " "	2,500
Fred Thomas	Motor Tort Action	10,000
Leonide Trudelle	Action of Contract	----
Anne Vercellone	Motor Tort Action	3,000
Hyman Waxler	" " "	250

Very truly yours,

THOMAS M. QUINN,

City Solicitor

IN CITY COUNCIL

August 18, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1 9 4 8



Reynolds Printing, Inc.
New Bedford, Mass.
1949

Office of the City Treasurer,

New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 31, 1948.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford :

Gentlemen :

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

City Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT

3 j

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

EXPENDITURES 1948

SALARIES AND WAGES	\$37,679.50
COST-OF-LIVING ADJUSTMENT	3,154.12
	<hr/>
	\$40,833.62

Treasurer and Collector	\$4,300.00
Cashier	2,970.52
Deputy Collector	2,708.85
Paymaster	2,551.85
Assistant Paymaster	2,237.85
Disbursing Officer	2,447.19
Asst. Disbursing Officer	2,135.32
Senior Clerks (5)	9,233.34
Principal Clerk	2,028.52
Junior Clerk (4)	4,287.13
Temporary Clerks (8)	913.19

	<hr/>
	\$35,813.76
Cost-of-Living Adjustments	3,154.12
	<hr/>

	\$38,967.88
Unexpended balance	1,865.74
	<hr/>

\$40,833.62

GENERAL EXPENSES \$9,025.00

Advertising and Recording	\$566.25
Bonding and Insurance	1,210.00
Temporary Revenue Loan Expense	300.00
Express	23.30
Machine Contract and Repairs	517.09
Postage	2,854.69
Printing and Binding	985.27
Stationery and Supplies	1,989.16
Telephone	88.30
All Other	288.24

	<hr/>
	\$8,822.30
Unexpended balance	202.70
	<hr/>

\$9,025.00

NEW EQUIPMENT \$1,660.10

1 Todd Electric Check Signer	460.10
1 Electric Graphotype Machine	1,199.91

	<hr/>
	1,660.01
Unexpended balance	.09
	<hr/>

\$1,660.10

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1948.

Balance in Treasury January 1, 1948		
Revenue Cash	\$1,284,262.90	
Non-Revenue Cash	681,781.44	
		\$1,966,044.34
Receipts during 1948		
Revenue Cash	\$12,807,569.22	
Non-Revenue Cash	3,637.75	
		12,811,206.97
		\$14,777,251.31
Balance in Treasury December 31, 1948		
Revenue Cash	\$1,092,522.59	
Non-Revenue Cash	405,237.61	
		\$1,497,760.20
Cash Disbursements During 1948		
Revenue Cash	\$12,999,309.53	
Non-Revenue Cash	280,181.58	
		\$13,279,491.11
		\$14,777,251.31

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford, Mass. :

Gentlemen :

In compliance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1948, together with a statement of taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

Collector of Taxes

COLLECTOR'S REPORT

5 j

STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANT

DR.	1948	1947	1946
Uncollected Balance December 31, 1947		\$347,384.58	\$8,097.22
1948 Assessors' Warrant with additions as of December 31, 1948.			
Real Estate	\$4,686,482.40		
Personal	745,317.60		
Polls	77,558.00	126.00	
Excise	271,111.71	5,247.19	
Boat Excise	6,271.38		
Sewers	500.00		
Committed Interest	13.78		
Refunds	21,549.36	19,450.94	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,808,804.23	\$372,208.71	\$8,097.22
Transferred to Tax Title Account	22,025.60		
Transferred from Tax Title Account		74.24	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,786,778.63	\$372,282.95	\$8,097.22

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR	1948	1947	1946
COLLECTIONS:			
Real Estate	\$4,323,488.43	\$292,235.99	\$65.54
Personal	729,228.40	10,605.16	
Polls	63,182.00	3,758.00	
Excise	255,313.28	13,054.34	
Boat Excise	5,031.63	574.26	
Sewers	340.00		
Committed Interest	9.28		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,376,593.02	\$320,227.75	\$65.54
ABATEMENTS:			
Real Estate	66,654.10	36,279.96	546.92
Personal	8,295.60	179.41	679.67
Polls	6,120.00	1,724.00	5,094.00
Excise	9,590.72	2,981.10	1,837.84
Boat Excise	256.99		345.25
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,467,510.43	\$361,392.22	\$8,569.22
Balance Uncollected December 31, 1948	319,268.20	10,890.73	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,786,778.63	\$372,282.95	\$8,569.22

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1948

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

The trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

MARY L. SOARES

HARRY A. TRIPP

ALAN J. CAMPBELL

Trustees

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1948

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

As treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1948 of the income received from said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

City Treasurer

TRUST FUND

7 j

TRUST FUNDS

Kempton Fund, Library	\$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational and Library Fund	100,000.00
George O. Crocker Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland, Jr. Library Fund	1,600.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
Ellen B. Hathaway, Playground Fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie, Library Fund	1,000.00
Frederick S. Allen, Library Fund	1,000.00
Patty Wilcox, Library Fund	5,000.00
Florence L. Waite, Library Fund	33,851.82
Etta M. Abbott Smead School Fund	1,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$413,951.82

THE KEMPTON FUND, GIFT OF SARAH E. POTTER

	Rate	Value	Income
First Natl. Bank of Boston 660 sh.		\$31,601.00	\$1,485.00
Bristol County Trust Co. 20 sh.		1,020.00	60.00
Natl. Shawmut Bank of Boston 783 sh.		20,822.25	783.00
Union Mkt. Natl. Bank, Watertown 594 sh.		14,490.00	653.40
Boston & Maine R. R. 1st Mtge. 4%		10,000.00	400.00
Boston & Maine R. R. Income Mtge. A 4½		10,000.00	450.00
Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4		14,000.00	560.00
U. S. Treasury "G" 2½		10,000.00	250.00
N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. 1st & Ref. Mtge. A 4		8,600.00	344.00
N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Gen. Mtge. Income Conv. A 4½		12,300.00	276.75
N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Pref. Stock 5		6,500.00	
Newton-Waltham Bank & Trust Co. 340 sh.		17,020.00	816.00
Southern Cal. Edison Co. 3		3,000.00	90.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. 4		5,000.00	200.00
Penn R. R. Co. "D" 4¼		5,000.00	212.50
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank		671.93	13.42
N. B. Institution For Savings		754.96	15.08
Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. 3¾		10,000.00	337.50
Louisville & Nashville R. R. 4		2,000.00	80.00
The Delaware & Hudson Co. 4		4,500.00	180.00
U. S. Treasury "G" 2½		50,000.00	1,250.00
U. S. Treasury "G" 2½		500.00	12.50
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. "K" 3		20,000.00	600.00
U. S. Treasury "G" 2½		3,100.00	77.50
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. "Q" 2½		1,000.00	28.75
		<hr/>	
		\$261,880.14	
Cash—Safe Deposit Natl. Bank		3,829.03	
		<hr/>	
		\$265,709.17	\$9,175.40

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL & LIBRARY FUND

	Rate	Value	Income
First Natl. Bank of Boston	120 sh.	\$4,928.75	\$270.00
Providence Natl. Bank	48 sh.	3,822.00	144.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2½%	20,000.00	511.87
Cambria & Clearfield Ry. Co.	4	14,000.00	560.00
Natl. Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. (20 sh. \$1,640.00 sold)			60.00
U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	39,000.00	975.00
N. B. Institution For Savings	-	1,427.00	28.54
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank		583.37	11.66
U. S. Treasury "G"	2½	11,000.00	275.00
		<hr/>	
		\$94,761.12	
Cash — Safe Deposit Natl. Bank		2,730.15	
		<hr/>	
		\$97,491.27	\$2,836.07

FLORENCE L. WAITE LIBRARY FUND

First Natl. Bank of New York	4 sh.	\$5,160.00	\$320.00
American Tel. & Tel Co.	56 sh.	8,550.00	504.00
Manufacturers' Trust Co. of New York	25 sh.	1,259.38	60.00
Chemical Bank & Trust Co.	12 sh.	483.00	21.60
United Fruit Co.	18 sh.	990.00	72.00
Chase Natl. Bank of New York	37 sh.	1,285.75	59.20
Consolidated Edison Co. of New York	26 sh.	676.00	41.60
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	14 sh.	1,219.75	66.50
Eaton & Howard Balanced Fund	62 sh.	1,472.50	62.00
General Motors Corp.	12 sh.	696.00	54.00
N. B. Co-Operative Bank	5 sh.	1,000.00	30.00
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank Deposit		14,064.88	169.24
Pacific Gas & Elec. Co.	2½	11,000.00	316.25
Cash—Safe Dep. Natl. Bank		592.63	
		<hr/>	
		\$48,449.89	\$1,776.39

GEORGE O. CROCKER LIBRARY FUND

American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2½%	\$10,000.00	\$262.50
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank	2	973.54	19.46
		<hr/>	
		\$10,973.54	\$281.96

FREDERICK S. ALLEN LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank	2	1,000.00	20.00
-----------------------------	---	----------	-------

CHARLES L. WOOD LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Institution for Svgs.	2	2,000.00	40.00
-----------------------------	---	----------	-------

TRUST FUND

9 j

OLIVER CROCKER LIBRARY FUND

	Rate	Value	Income
N. B. Institution for Svgs.	2	1,000.00	20.00

GEORGE HOWLAND JR. LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Institution for Svgs.	2	1,600.00	32.00
-----------------------------	---	----------	-------

CHARLES W. MORGAN LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Institution for Svgs.	2	1,000.00	20.00
-----------------------------	---	----------	-------

JAMES B. CONGDON LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Institution for Svgs.	2	500.00	10.00
-----------------------------	---	--------	-------

JONATHAN BOURNE SCHOOL FUND

N. B. Institution for Svgs.	2	1,000.00	20.00
-----------------------------	---	----------	-------

ELLEN R. HATHAWAY PLAYGROUND FUND

N. B. Institution for Svgs.	2	2,500.00	50.00
N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank	2	2,500.00	50.00

ELIZABETH B. MACKIE LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Institution for Svgs.	2	1,000.00	20.00
-----------------------------	---	----------	-------

PATTY WILCOX LIBRARY FUND

N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank	2	5,000.00	100.00
-----------------------------	---	----------	--------

ETTA M. ABBOTT SMEAD SCHOOL FUND

N. B. Five Cents Svgs. Bank	2	1,000.00	5.00
-----------------------------	---	----------	------

POST WAR MUNICIPAL ACTIVITIES FUND

U. S. Treasury "C"	March 1, 1949	1½%	\$190,000.00
U. S. Treasury "A"	April 1, 1950	1½%	54,000.00
U. S. Treasury "A"	June 1, 1958		90,000.00
U. S. Treasury "E"	June 1, 1949	1½%	115,000.00
			<hr/>
			\$449,000.00
Income added to Fund 1948			3,713.54
			<hr/>
			\$452,713.54

SPECIAL INVESTMENT FUND CHAP. 480 ACT OF 1924

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	2%	\$132,499.37
Income 1948		2,663.23
		<hr/>
		\$135,162.60

New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1948.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

As Treasurer of the Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund, I submit herewith the following Thirty-first Annual Report.

The Principal of the Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund is \$30,115.58. The income is to be divided as per provisions of the will and acceptance of trust as follows:

One third to Mary V. King for life and two-thirds to the City of New Bedford, Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund.

	Rate	Principal	Income
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	2%	\$17,115.58	\$342.30
Acushnet Co-Operative Bank	3%	2,000.00	60.00
N. B. Co-Operative Bank	3%	2,000.00	60.00
U. S. Savings Bonds, "G"	2½%	9,000.00	225.00
		<hr/> \$30,115.58	<hr/> \$687.30

PAYMENTS

City of New Bedford Charles S. Paisler Educational Fund	\$458.20
Mary V. King	229.10
	<hr/> \$687.30

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. FREITAS

City Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SINKING FUNDS

City of New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1948.

To the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Herewith find a statement of my accounts as Treasurer of the Sinking Funds for the year 1948 together with a list of securities in the fund.

DR.

Par Value Sinking Fund	
Investments close 1947	\$1,021,233.23
Net Income 1948	10,508.96
	<hr/>
	\$1,031,742.19

CR.

Par Value Sinking Fund	
Investments close 1948	\$1,031,742.19

SINKING FUNDS

		Rate	Value
Oct. 1, 1949	U.S. Treasury "G"	1¼%	\$210,000.00
C April 1, 1950	U.S. Treasury "A"	1¾%	50,000.00
C Dec. 15, 1950	U.S. Treasury	1½	80,000.00
R July 1, 1951	City of New Bedford	3½	19,000.00
R Aug. 1, 1953	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	10,000.00
R Nov. 1, 1953	U.S. Treasury "G"	3½	10,000.00
R June 1, 1954	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	20,000.00
R Aug. 1, 1954	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	10,000.00
C Dec. 15, 1954	U.S. Treasury	2	30,000.00
R April 1, 1955	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	10,000.00
R June 1, 1955	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	20,000.00
R Nov. 1, 1955	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	70,000.00
R Feb. 1, 1956	U.S. Treasury "F" At Maturity		30,000.00

SINKING FUND

			Rate	Value
R June	1, 1956	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	25,000.00
R Nov.	1, 1956	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	33,000.00
R Nov.	1, 1956	U.S. Treasury "F" At Maturity		26,000.00
R Jan.	1, 1957	City of New Bedford	4	64,000.00
R May	1, 1957	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	50,000.00
R Oct.	1, 1957	U.S. Treasury "F" At Maturity		50,000.00
R Jan.	1, 1958	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	10,000.00
R April	1, 1958	U.S. Treasury "F" At Maturity		89,540.00
R Jan.	1, 1959	U.S. Treasury "G"	2½	30,000.00
R June	1, 1959	U.S. Treasury "F" At Maturity		22,200.00
				<hr/>
				\$968,740.00

Machinists Natl. Bank	50 shares	\$12,200.00
Hartford Natl. Bank & Trust Co.	200 shares	6,400.00
Rockland-Atlas Natl. Bank	150 shares	11,194.00
Acushnet Co-Operative Bank	10 shares	2,000.00
Acushnet Co-Operative Bank	10 shares	2,000.00
		<hr/>

Cash

\$33,794.00
29,208.19

\$1,031,742.19

STATEMENT OF CONDITION OF THE VARIOUS
SINKING FUNDS

No.		Fund	Payable	Total
39	\$28,000.00	Park Bonds	July 1, 1951	\$51,446.83
54	72,000.00	Park Bridge Approach	Jan. 1, 1957	84,937.88
53	777,000.00	Bridge Bonds	Jan. 1, 1957	895,357.48
				<hr/>
				\$1,031,742.19

DIVISION OF SINKING FUNDS

Park Loans	\$51,446.83
Bridge Loans	895,357.48
Park Bridge Approach	84,937.88
	<hr/>
	\$1,031,742.19

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

City Treasurer and
Treasurer of the Sinking Fund

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUNDS

City of New Bedford, Mass.

December 31, 1948.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

At a meeting of the Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford held this date.

It was voted: — To adopt the foregoing statements of the Treasurer of the Sinking Funds of the City of New Bedford required by the Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to be made annually to the City Council.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES S. KELLEY, JR.

ALBERT P. CUNNINGHAM

RAYMOND McLEOD

Commissioners of the Sinking Funds

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VETERANS' BENEFITS OFFICE

New Bedford, Mass.

January 3, 1949

To the City Council of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith, find the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. FREITAS,

City Treasurer and

Agent of Veterans' Benefits

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1948

VETERANS' BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries and Wages		\$4,786.71
Clerk-Agent	\$2,472.25	
Two Clerks	2,314.46	
	<hr/>	
General Expenses:		1,011.59
Motor Maintenance	420.65	
Postage and Telephone	142.55	
Postage	\$135.00	
Telephone	7.55	
	<hr/>	
Printing and Stationery	343.64	
Office Supplies	104.75	
	<hr/>	
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration		5,798.30

VETERANS' BENEFITS AID:

Cash Grants	88,654.29	
Fuel	6,448.00	
Hospital	13,529.42	
Medical and Surgical	8,236.71	
Burials	1,085.81	
	<hr/>	
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid		117,954.23
		<hr/>
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration and Aid		\$123,752.53

VETERANS' BENEFITS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF VETERANS' BENEFITS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING 1948

ADMINISTRATION

BENEFITS

1948 Month	Salaries and Wages	Motor Main- ten- ance	Postage and Telephone	Printing and Stationery	Office Supplies	TOTAL	Cash Grants	Fuel	Hospital	Medical and Surgical	Burial	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
Jan.	340.56	10.43	15.00	59.70	1.00	426.69	6,959.96	790.00	1,401.15	1,315.65	100.00	10,566.76	10,993.45
Feb.	468.89	9.92	15.40	8.48	3.75	506.44	8,821.28	850.00	957.75	834.78	80.00	11,543.81	12,050.25
Mar.	443.36	25.98	.....	10.15	43.05	522.54	8,824.19	829.00	754.50	437.34	100.00	10,945.03	11,467.57
April	477.46	18.34	15.65	38.23	1.45	551.13	8,523.90	881.00	838.50	353.14	.....	10,596.54	11,147.67
May	341.04	85.92	.....	26.65	20.00	473.61	7,950.90	818.00	1,264.45	1,442.57	134.00	11,609.92	12,083.53
June	341.04	22.18	15.00	9.48	.....	387.70	8,222.48	.....	770.20	552.04	138.00	9,682.72	10,070.42
July	426.30	12.56	.....	10.15	4.60	453.61	5,387.25	.....	1,541.70	746.20	34.81	7,709.96	8,163.57
Aug.	341.04	28.26	15.00	38.23	.40	422.93	6,661.35	.....	1,130.05	571.84	.....	8,363.24	8,786.17
Sept.	426.30	94.50	15.00	19.63	9.45	564.88	6,522.30	.....	1,053.55	703.34	174.00	8,453.19	9,018.07
Oct.	341.04	43.16	17.35	46.43	13.80	461.78	5,949.06	.....	1,874.00	356.51	106.00	8,285.57	8,747.35
Nov.	341.04	55.80	17.30	38.28	3.00	455.42	7,560.43	1,112.00	1,141.39	402.69	119.00	10,335.51	10,790.93
Dec.	498.64	13.60	16.85	38.23	4.25	571.57	7,271.19	1,168.00	802.18	520.61	100.00	9,861.98	10,433.55
	4,786.71	420.65	142.55	343.64	104.75	5,798.30	88,654.29	6,448.00	13,529.42	8,236.71	1,085.81	117,954.23	123,752.53

COMMENTS

\$123,752.53	Veterans' Benefits Expenditures for 1948
96,474.11	Veterans' Benefits Expenditures for 1947
<hr/>	
\$27,278.42	Increase in Amount Expended than in 1947
\$78,000.00	Amount appropriated for Veterans' Benefits Aid 1948
50,000.00	Transfer to Veterans' Benefits Aid 7-22-48
<hr/>	
\$128,000.00	Appropriation after Transfer
1,060.00	Amount Appropriated and Transfer for Administration
<hr/>	
\$129,060.00	Total Appropriation for Administration and Aid
123,752.53	Administration and Aid Expenditures for 1948
<hr/>	
\$5,307.47	Balance from Appropriation

RECIPIENTS BY WARS

Civil War	2
Spanish War	11
Philippine Ins.	1
World War I	123
World War II	215
<hr/>	
Total Recipients by Wars for 1948	352

\$2,647.13 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

1948 Months	Cases	No. Persons	Single
January	212	242	136
February	231	266	147
March	233	271	148
April	226	203	151
May	226	230	154
June	221	193	136
July	208	156	155
August	205	147	155
September	198	138	142
October	212	173	145
November	211	169	146
December	209	168	142
	<hr/> 2592	<hr/> 2356	<hr/> 1757
Average No.	216	196	146

\$117,954.23 Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for cases in 1948

555.34 Average Amount of Veterans' Benefits Aid per case a year

46.27 Average Amount of Aid per case a month

10.67 Average Amount of Aid per case a week

The average is based on the following:

Cash, Medicine, Fuel, Physician, Dentist, Optician and Hospital.

342 Average persons aided a month for twelve consecutive months.

An average of 1.05 persons per case in 1948.

An average of \$8.14 per person a week.

WAR ALLOWANCE

Amount appropriated for 1948		\$2,000.00
Transfer to Veterans' Benefits Administration		500.00
		<hr/>
Total appropriated after transfer		\$1,500.00
Month	Cases	Expenditures
December	1	\$25.00
Total Expenditures		25.00
		<hr/>
Balance from appropriation		\$1,475.00

ANNUAL REPORT

City Treasurer for the year
ending December 31, 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL

August 18, 1949

Received and placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1948

Milton C. Andrews, Chief of Department

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

December 31, 1948

Hon. Arthur N. Harriman, Mayor

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit, herewith, my second annual report of the conditions and operations of the Fire Department for the year 1948.

The Department answered 260 Box Alarms and 883 Still or Telephone Alarms, a total of 1143 calls during the year. 70 False Alarms were sounded during the year, of which 65 were False Bell Alarms and 5 were False Still Alarms. In addition, 97 service calls with apparatus were made, a few of the reasons for such calls being as follows:- Flushing gasoline or kerosene from streets, opening locked doors where children were locked in or where food was cooking on stoves; spraying water on hen houses during the hot spells; cooling stuck draw bridge; renewing flag pole halyards at schools; removing dangerous icicles; and, using inhalator on gassed persons.

The Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm reports considerable progress this year. Ten of the latest type fire alarm boxes have been installed, replacing some that are very old and obsolete. All boxes in the city were tested, inspected and checked three times during the year. 150 boxes and pedestals were repainted. Nearly two-thirds of a mile of fire alarm cable was placed underground in the Brock Avenue area, and overhead wiring was taken down there. The Fire Alarm Branch has a manual force of eleven.

The Chief Inspector of the Fire Prevention Bureau and his assistant made approximately 4,000 inspections during the year. Permits were granted as follows:

Power Oil Burners	819
Range & Cabinet Oil Burners	208
Fuel Oil Storage	68
Garage & Filling Stations	25
Liquified Petroleum Gas	11

The manual force in this division consists of the Chief Inspector, a Captain, and 2 clerks.

The Master Mechanic in charge of the Repair Shop, with a crew of four assistants, reports completing approximately 700 repair jobs during the year, such as overhauling of fire apparatus, adjustments to apparatus and fire equipment, painting, repairing fire hose, nozzles, batteries, ladders and the numerous tools and appliances carried on apparatus. There are 33 motor vehicles to be kept in good running condition; also, 12 brick fire stations and 1 wood frame building in our custody, requiring considerable repair work both inside and outside.

The six District Chiefs made approximately 600 inspections during the year, investigating complaints and remedying hazardous conditions, combined with their usual routine duties of taking command on fire responses, visiting stations, and keeping affairs running efficiently in their respective districts.

During the year, a new Aherns-Fox 1,000 gallon Pumper was installed at the Central Fire Station to replace an engine that is 32 years old and which is now used as a reserve engine; a new Seagrave 75 ft. Aerial Ladder Truck was placed in commission at Fire Station No. 6 to replace an old electric battery truck that is 31 years old; a new Ford automobile for a District Chief was obtained; 1900 Ft. of 2½" Fire Hose was purchased as was 1350 Ft. of 1½" Fire Hose; 1 Gasoline-Driven Electric Generating Unit with Floodlights was obtained; 10 new Fire Alarm Boxes, 2 Life Nets, 1 Eastman-Barker Deluge Gun and 2 Aerial Ladder Pipes were also obtained.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 8 Motor Pumping Engines
- 1 Gasoline-driven Aerial Ladder Truck
- 2 Electrical Aerial Ladder Trucks
- 1 City Service Truck
- 2 Hose Wagons with Booster equipment
- 1 Fog Firefighter
- 1 Hose Wagon equipped for Forest Fire Service
- 6 Automobiles for Chief and Assistants
- 1 Automobile for Fire Prevention Bureau
- 1 Automobile for Master-Mechanic
- 2 Supply trucks for Repair Force

- 1 Wrecking Car for Repair Force
- 1 Supply truck for Fire Alarm Bureau

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

- 3 Motor Combination Pumping Engines
- 1 Reserve Truck equipped with Skid Pump
- 1 Protective Society Salvage Wagon

MINOR EQUIPMENT

- 8 Trailer and Skid Pump units at various stations
- Assortment of pump cans, ladders, axes, etc.

HOSE

- 550 feet of 3 inch.
- 26,000 feet of 2½ inch.
- 6,250 feet of 1½ inch.
- 500 feet of 1 inch High Pressure Hose.
- 1,650 feet of ¾ inch Booster Hose.
- 137 Waterproof Covers carried on apparatus.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I again recommend the purchase of two new aerial ladder trucks to replace the two remaining electric battery aerial ladder trucks that are thirty-two years old and still in active service. They are obsolete, in poor condition, and it is very questionable as to how much longer they will last. I strongly urge that we ask for bids to be submitted as soon as possible as delivery would probably take from one to two years.

Also, at least one new pumping engine should be secured this year as we still have three engines in active service that are thirty-two years old. Our three reserve engines are very old, their ages being as follows: 34 years—32 years—29 years. Delivery on new engines would probably take from one to two years.

A long range program of purchasing at least one new piece of fire apparatus each year for several years would be an excellent plan.

Two new automobiles should be purchased, one to replace the Chief's car which has been in use since 1941 and is in poor condition, its age not warranting the spending of necessary money to restore it to proper condition, the

other car for use by one of the additional District Chiefs added to the Department under the 48-Hour System.

I again recommend a two-way Radio System for our Department which would greatly increase its efficiency. Practically all progressive cities and town fire departments have been so equipped for several years.

At least ten new Fire Alarm boxes should be secured again this year to replace those of a very old and obsolete type; also, additional fire hose to replace defective hose and to build up our reserve supply.

Recent mandatory legislation, effective July 1, 1949, requires each piece of fire apparatus to carry two Oxygen Type Masks, thus making it necessary to secure the additional masks.

Due to lack of funds, very little repairing or painting has been done to Fire Stations since the W. P. A. work. New fences at stations 4 — 8 — 10 are urgently needed; some inside and outside painting at most all stations should be done; leaking roof conditions exist at nearly all stations, some leaking very badly and which should be fixed to prevent more serious damage to station walls.

Funds for making necessary repairs on the above station work should be provided to prevent further deterioration.

I wish to express my appreciation to our Mayor for his continued interest in the Fire Department, especially in the securing of additional apparatus and other fire equipment and appliances.

My sincere thanks to all the officers and members of the Department for their cooperation and efforts to maintain a high standard of efficiency within the department.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON C. ANDREWS,

MCA/CCR

Chief of Fire Department

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Dr.

Appropriation	\$27,865.00	
Transferred from other accounts	4,001.00	
		<hr/>
Net Appropriation		\$31,866.00

Cr.

Building Maintenance:		
Repairs	1,270.17	
Furniture and Fixtures	623.11	
Janitor's Supplies	936.87	
Water	401.11	
Fuel	9,108.63	
Light	2,797.62	
		<hr/>
		15,137.51

Equipment Maintenance:		
Repairs	20.56	
Hose and Couplings	5.28	
Supplies	413.56	
		<hr/>
		439.40

Motor Maintenance:		
Repairs	2,249.40	
Gasoline, Oil and Supplies	4,447.66	
Electric Truck Charging	309.06	
		<hr/>
		7,006.12

Other Expenses:		
Signal System Maintenance	3,166.46	
Postage	85.12	
Telephone & Telegraph	1,102.26	
Freight and Express	54.62	
Printing and Binding	1,081.11	
Medical and Surgical	1,199.87	
Stationery and Supplies	138.90	
New Bedford Protecting Society	200.00	
Miscellaneous	47.63	
		<hr/>
		7,075.97

Encumbered for Installation of Overhead doors at Stations #6 and #8.	2,206.00	2,206.00
		<hr/>

Total Expenditures		\$31,865.00
Unexpended Balance		1.00
		<hr/>
		\$31,866.00

Departmental Receipts turned into General Revenue	\$ 1,351.30
Cost of Living Adjustment	\$55,443.42

FIRE DEPARTMENT

7 L

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

Dr.

Appropriation	\$681,660.51
Transferred to other accounts	4,000.00
Net Appropriation	<u>\$677,660.51</u>

Cr.

Salaries & Wages Expended	\$674,485.76
Unexpended Balance	3,174.75
	<u>\$677,660.51</u>

PENSIONS

Cr.

Total Pensions	\$ 52,616.68
Total Annuities	3,227.70
Total Pensions & Annuities	<u>\$55,844.38</u>

NEW EQUIPMENT

Dr.

Appropriation	\$ 5,900.00
---------------	-------------

Cr.

Expended for New Equipment	\$ 5,741.50
Unexpended Balance	158.50
	<u>\$ 5,900.00</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF ALARMS, LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1948

— Alarms —		— Damage —		— Insurance —	
Month	Box	Buildings	Contents	Buildings	Contents
January	20	\$ 8,536.01	\$13,266.67	\$ 78,675.00	\$ 236,560.00
February	24	8,310.00	14,480.00	100,085.00	943,400.00
March	17	28,157.57	4,670.50	430,150.00	85,500.00
April	40	6,228.88	1,636.96	32,950.00	32,450.00
May	14	4,433.15	1,775.48	69,000.00	8,700.00
June	20	7,937.28	3,295.00	1,041,000.00	47,000.00
July	14	1,262.77	1,346.50	34,400.00	17,000.00
August	19	3,738.00	2,498.20	32,925.00	5,420,000.00
September	29	7,299.45	5,152.62	324,100.00	20,900.00
October	27	1,734.25	556.75	51,780.00	4,053,500.00
November	11	5,259.00	1,251.00	469,980.00	17,300.00
December	25	2,750.10	1,775.00	40,300.00	7,000.00
Total	260	\$85,646.46	\$51,704.68	\$2,705,345.00	\$10,889,310.00

Above contents insurance reported includes blanket policies covering buildings and contents to the amount of \$10,422,500.00.

Total reported loss \$137,351.14

Total reported insurance \$13,594,655.00

CAUSES FOR FIRES AND ALARMS

No. of Alarms	No. of Alarms
3 Acetylene Torch Carelessness	wood or paper
9 Anti-freeze ignited	1 Hot Stove rag ignited
5 Back Draught	2 Illuminating Gas
3 Back Fire	20 Improper operation of
11 Blow Torch Carelessness	cabinet oil burner
2 Bonfire	3 Improper operation of
48 Burning Brush	furnace oil burner
43 Burning Dump	3 Improper operation of
7 Burning food	portable oil burner
30 Burning Grass	15 Improper operation of
14 Burning leaves	range oil burner
19 Burning grease	2 Leaking Gasoline fuel line
1 Burning hay	4 Lightning
39 Burning rubbish	118 No Fire Found
18 Burning Soot	5 Overheated Bearing
4 Candle Carelessness	8 Overheated Brake Bands
1 Candy Kettle boiled over	4 Overheated Chimney
1 Careless use of Cleaning	7 Overheated Electric Motor
fluid	1 Overheated Exhaust Pipe
2 Careless use of Electric	1 Overheated Furnace
Flatiron	2 Overheated Automobile
1 Careless use of portable oil	Motor
burner	1 Overheated Radiator
12 Careless use of Cabinet oil	2 Overheated Stove
burner	2 Overheated Stovepipe
2 Careless use of Kerosene	1 Overturned Wall Paper
2 Careless use of Gasoline	Steamer
1 Careless use of Turpentine	3 Painters Torch
38 Careless Smoker	9 Remaining Embers
143 Child and Matches	76 Short Circuit
98 Cigarette	1 Spark from Roasting
3 Combustible material too	Machine
near heating oven	6 Spark from Chimney
5 Curtains too near stove	1 Spark from Foreign
4 Defective Cabinet oil burner	Substance
1 Defective furnace oil burner	1 Spark from Electric Motor
1 Defective Range Oil Burner	3 Spark from Incinerator
9 Defective Wiring	3 Spark from Locomotive
1 Excessive heat from stove	1 Spark from Rope Machine
1 Explosion of Cabinet oil	1 Spark from Stove
burner	21 Spontaneous Combustion of
1 Explosion of range oil	Ignition
burner	26 Sprinkler Trouble
2 Exposure fires	1 Tar Boiled over
70 False Alarms	1 Thawing Oil Pump
7 Faulty Carburetor	1 Tumbler Fire
5 Flare Bomb	4 Unusual Smoke
1 Gas Stove too near wood	3 Undetermined
partition	1 Varnish Fumes
4 Gasoline Carelessness	1 Out of City: Freetown,
13 Hot ashes in contact with	Mass.

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

Personnel — 279 Members

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Milton C. Andrews

DEPUTY CHIEF

Vacancy

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Albert P. Bochman
Herbert H. Stone
Henry J. Fisher

Charles J. McKenna
Lawrence J. O'Connor
Charles J. Armanetti

CAPTAINS

William E. Blanchard
Walter E. Cobb
Theodore A. Cote
Edward Dupuis
James E. Harwood

Thomas E. Lundy
Walter C. Martin
Daniel L. Piekut
James P. Quinn
Joseph Rumney

Edward W. Sylvia

LIEUTENANTS

William H. Barney
Herbert A. Bochman
Everett D. Briggs
Hubert C. Brown
Charles J. Calnan, Jr.
Frank H. Cleveland
Russell R. Crawford
James C. Foley
Richard T. Gaughan
Gordon W. Graham
Edward J. Jablonski
Francis J. Kennedy
Edward C. Leahy
Gerard N. Marchessault

Leo F. McGoff
Alphonse Piekut
Richard Pinnington
Clarence C. Rawlins
William P. Robert
James Sanderson, Jr.
Theodore J. Schoene
Gordon M. Shepley
Earl P. Smith
John R. Stephenson
Edmund H. Therrien
Ernest M. Torres
William Travers
Alexander W. Whelan

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Elmer H. James

LIEUTENANT - TELEPHONE OPERATORS

Thomas R. F. Wholley

Joseph W. Lajeunesse

TELEPHONE OPERATOR AND SIGNALMAN

Milton A. Baylies

FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER MECHANIC

Philip J. Prevost

BATTERYMAN

Raimund F. O'Brien

FIREMAN-MECHANIC

Alfred S. Bessette

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

CHIEF INSPECTOR

Frederick G. Gifford

CLERK

Charles A. Coyne

FIREMEN-CHAUFFEURS

Joseph G. E. Bessette

Thomas A. Bond

Nathaniel H. Caswell

Fred Clarkson

Robert Cocking

Joseph DeTerra

Arthur E. Dudevoir

Walter Earnshaw

John W. Etchells

Alfred J. Gibbs

Eric Henthorn

Henry Hesford, Jr.

William A. Lenhart

Ernest Lord

John J. O'Brien

Anthony Perry

Arthur Poitras

Edmond Roberts, Jr.

Samuel Shorrock

Alexander Strack

Robert J. Sullivan, Jr.

Charles A. Vail

Thomas W. Whittaker

FIREMEN — First Grade

Edwin M. Albino

Albert Arruda

Henry H. Ashton

Albert L. Audette

Joseph C. Avila

Fernando Baptista

Thomas W. Bell

Leon J. Bellavance

Roger A. Beloin

Albert Berry

William J. Best, Jr.

Roger A. Bissonette

Raymond Blackburn

Patrick S. Bociek

Raymond C. Boswell

Joseph C. Botelho

Gerald A. Bouchard

Godias J. Boucher

Armand E. Bourque

Rene C. H. Boutin

Marshall E. Branzell

Charles O. Broadland

Martin D. Broadland

James H. Bruce, Jr.

Henry R. Butts

Daniel P. Cabral

Joseph T. Callaghan

Roger J. Caplette

Arthur Carreiro

Edward A. Carroll

William G. Carter

Frank Cheetham

Norman A. Choquette

Leonard R. Clarkson

William Clarkson

Raymond W. Cobb

Roland J. Coderre

Louis J. R. Comeau

John T. Connor

Joseph R. Cormier

Albert J. Cournoyer

P. Leo Cournoyer

George D. Daudelin

Edward J. Dean

James E. Dean

Ronald Dean

Alfred Debski
 John E. DeTerra, Jr.
 Charles H. Dexter
 John Domingos
 Francis M. Dowd
 Omer E. Dubois
 Romeo W. Dupont
 Jose R. Felix
 John F. Fernandes
 Manuel Ferreira, Jr.
 Richard J. Foley
 George Fonseca
 Harrison M. Francis
 Roger G. Frigault
 Theodore J. Frechette
 Theodore J. Frings
 Raymond G. Furness
 Leo J. Gagnon
 Arthur J. Gallant
 Raymond L. Giasson
 Augustine Gomes
 Gilbert Green
 Albert Grenier
 Constantin Guzaj
 Kenneth M. Haddock
 George P. Hanson
 Kenneth W. Hart
 Arthur Harwood
 Edgar S. Haworth
 Frank Heyes
 Amos A. Horsfall
 Norman Jennings
 Sam Julio
 Stephen Kemionek
 Walter J. Kenyon
 Philip Kilbride
 John T. King
 John P. Koczera
 Armand R. Lavallee
 Ernest R. Laviolette
 Joseph D. Lawrence
 Edward A. LeBlanc
 Napoleon L. Leclerc
 Albert Leeming
 Stephen Lehman
 Antone Lewis, Jr.
 Theodore Lisak
 John S. Lopes
 Arthur Macey, Jr.
 John F. Maguire
 William S. Mahoney, Jr.
 James P. Martin
 Stanley A. Mastey
 Leonard Mason
 Thomas McCue
 Frederick G. McNally
 (Armed Forces)

Joseph P. Meggison
 Edwin P. Mello
 George P. Mello
 Manuel C. Mendonca, Jr.
 Robert L. Merrick
 Gerald D. Metthe
 Frank J. Mikus
 Frank S. Milas
 Arthur Millette
 Sylvester A. Mitchell
 Edward C. Montwill
 Louis R. Moreau
 Nicola J. Morra
 Francis Mosley
 William A. Nelson
 Milton E. Nichols
 James T. O'Brien
 Joseph M. O'Brien
 Fred Osuch
 Marianno M. Pacheco
 Thomas F. Parker, Jr.
 Arthur J. Pastie
 Albert A. Pelletier
 Irving T. Perrier
 Matthew Perry
 Alphonse J. Picard
 Raymond J. Picard
 Joseph E. Pidgeon
 Stanley T. Pietraszek
 Edward Pinto
 Joseph P. Pisarczyk
 Edward J. Polgroszek
 Edward A. Presby
 Edgar N. Prevost
 Roger R. Prevost
 Timothy J. Quill
 Antone B. Rapoza, Jr.
 Augustus B. Rapoza
 John E. Rebello
 Manuel Rego
 George K. Riendeau
 Ronald A. Rimmer
 Roger A. Rioux
 Alphonse L. Robitaille
 Armand Robitaille
 Adelard J. Rochefort
 George F. Roderique
 Joseph F. Roderiques
 Leo A. Roy
 Roger G. Sansoucy
 Anton Santos, Jr.
 Joseph Santos
 Oreste A. Savino
 George W. Shepley
 Joseph P. Silva
 David R. Simpson

Edward J. Blake Smith
 Clifford J. Snell
 Alfred E. Sojka
 Joseph B. Sowa
 Thomas Spence
 George H. Spooner
 John H. Stewardson, Jr.
 Benoni T. Sweet
 Arthur Sylvia
 George Sylvia
 John J. Sylvia
 Joseph Tanguay
 Kenneth Taylor
 Raynor Taylor
 Walter H. Taylor
 Omer F. Theberge
 Edward Thornber
 James R. Thornber

Stephen A. Tripp
 Joseph Trojak
 Albert W. Trudelle
 Chester W. Turbak (Armed Forces)
 John E. Turgeon
 John Ventura, Jr.
 Americo Vieira
 Joseph C. Vincent
 Charles Vosseler, Jr.
 Wilbur Whittaker
 Thomas R. Wholley, Jr.
 James T. Wing, Jr.
 Matthew E. Winn
 Joseph A. Winsper
 James E. Wordell
 Mitchell E. Wyzga
 Howard M. York
 Michael A. Zych

FIREMEN — Second Grade

Richard H. Cunha
 Matthew R. Dobyna
 Casimir A. Malita

Alfred J. Mikus
 Edward F. Sabatowski
 Kasmer Smeka

Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.

PENSIONERS

Albert J. Abrain
 Robert E. Allen
 George H. Baylies
 William Beehan
 William Belisle
 Horace A. Bird
 Edward J. Bly
 James V. Brennan
 Thomas F. Breakell
 John J. Brennan
 Henry L. Burding
 Mrs. Evelyne Chartier and
 Elaine E. Chartier, Annuity
 Frank N. Cleveland
 Edward H. Coggeshall
 John T. Conway
 Frank T. Cooke
 Frank C. Corre
 Mrs. Albertine J. Cournoyer,
 (Annuity)
 Edward F. Dahill
 George T. Davis
 George H. Denham
 Alfred A. Desroches
 James H. Downey
 William W. Entwistle
 Miles L. Fay

Joseph P. Foley
 John H. Galligan
 William J. Gibbs, Jr.
 Anthony V. Gracia
 Charles E. Greene
 Charles A. Haskins
 Walter H. Hawes
 John Hubbard
 John E. Joseph
 Charles H. Lawrence
 Henry Leeming
 John E. McDonald
 John H. McDonald
 William F. Mannion
 Edward Marsh
 Manuel G. Marshall, Jr.
 Manuel A. Mendoza
 Joseph Miler
 Stephen F. Miller
 William R. Moore
 John Murphy
 Edward C. Neagus, Jr.
 Frank J. Nicklas
 John F. Parker
 Mrs. Helen T. Pollock (Annuity)
 Edward J. Regan
 Joseph Robinson

Edgar J. Ross
Albert Schoene
Percy Shepherd
Arthur E. Souza
Ephraim L. Studley
Daniel J. Tarpey

Ernest G. S. Teachman
Frank H. Vincent
Joseph Walker
William N. Whelan
Frederick Wignall
Thomas Wooley, Jr.

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

James F. Cairns
Joseph E. Freitas
Henry F. Pykosz
Irvine W. Nelson

Philip A. Rainville
Arthur W. Raymond
George Sherratt
Albert Wooley

RESIGNED

Raymond J. Bourbeau, Fireman, Ladder Co. No. 1, resigned
from Department on January 2, 1948.

IN MEMORIAM

Roland H. Cobb, retired, died January 11, 1948.
Pierre J. Cournoyer, Fireman-Chauffeur, died
January 12, 1948, in line of duty.
Frederick Walker, Fireman, died March 29, 1948.
Thomas Collins, retired, died April 10, 1948.
David A. Cobb, retired, died October 18, 1948.
George H. Cook, retired, died October 21, 1948.
George Klemm, Fireman, died November 26, 1948.

New Bedford Protecting Society

PRESIDENT

CHARLES S. KELLEY, JR.

DIRECTORS

T. HAROLD BURKE
ALTON F. BRALEY
ERNEST H. BOUCHER
LUKE T. KEITH

JOSEPH M. READ
GEORGE D. CRAM
DONALD E. MacLEOD
FRANK M. WILBUR

GEORGE C. HEWINS

Secretary and Treasurer

C. Gardner Aikin, Jr.
Francis J. Aylward
Benjamin M. Bates
Walter T. Besse
Arthur T. Brooks
Andrew J. Brooks, Jr.
Harry Burrows
Harold S. Cameron
Harry Cardinal
Candido P. Cardoza
Louis H. Clark
John T. Chambers
Norman Chartier
Raymond Cobb
James A. Collins
Elmer W. Connick
Roger U. Cote
William H. Darling
Benjamin T. Dobson
James K. Donaghy
Joseph P. Duchaine
Edward R. Fournier
Richard A. Fournier
John Gracia
Saul Goldberg
Frank W. Jackson
Harold W. Jackson
Albert Jones
Wendal T. Keith
Charles S. Kelley, III
Metcalf Kingman
Hugh A. Kaulbach

Harold M. Landers
William C. LaFavor
John H. Lawton
Gus E. Mailloux
Raymond Maranda
Paul R. Merchant
William E. Mitchell
Ralph C. Morris
Wayne E. Morrison
Robert B. MacLeod
Charles E. Nye
George W. Pasell
George W. Peterson
William C. Phillips
Aime J. Poirier
Marsden C. Pope
John H. Read
W. Kempton Read
Palmer Sampson
Alvah W. Shurtleff
William A. Squires
Dennis St. Marie
Arthur C. Smith, Jr.
Clarence A. Smith, Jr.
Earl P. Smith
Kenneth A. Smith
Charles P. Swift
Leonard Sylvia
Frank W. Taves
Walter J. Thorpe
Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.
William K. Tinkham

Walter H. Townsend

Fire Alarm Telegraph

SUPERINTENDENT

MILTON C. ANDREWS, Chief of Department

Assistant Superintendent

ELMER H. JAMES

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

— ONE —

112 National Pairpoint Corp.
113 Quissett Mill
114 City Mills
117 Hathaway Mills
118 Dartmouth Mills
119 Hathaway Mills "B"
12 Butler Mill
122 Cornell Dubilier Corp.
124 Booth Mill
125 Kilburn Mill
13 Page Mill
131 Gosnold Mills
132 Fisk Rubber Co., Orchard St.
133 Goodyear Rubber Co., Orchard St.
134 Fisk Rubber Co., Bolton St.
135 Hemingway Trucking Co.
136 Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.
14 Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co.
141 John J. Gobell Co.
142 N. B. Gas & Ed. Light Co., Water St.
143 Massachusetts Steamship Lines, Inc.
145 U. S. Ry. Co., Power House
146 U. S. Ry. Co., Popes Island
147 Merchants Term. Warehouse, Front St.
148 J. C. Rhodes & Co.
149 State Pier
15 N. B. Cordage Co.
16 St. Luke's Hospital, Page St.
19 Acushnet Park
191 Fort Rodman

— TWO —

21 Genensky Bldg., North & No. Second
211 Genensky Bldg., foot of North St.
212 Wamsutta Mills
213 Grinnell Mill
215 Fairhaven Mills, Coggeshall St.
216 Pierce Mill, Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
2161 Pierce Mill, foot of Dean St.
217 Fairhaven Mills, Sawyer St.
221 Whitman Mills

223 N. B. Rayon Co., foot Hathaway
2231 N. B. Rayon Co., foot Nash Rd.
224 Nashawena Mills A, Belleville Ave.
and Belleville Rd.
2241 Nashawena Mills A, Belleville Ave. &
Hatch St.
2242 Nashawena Mills A, Conduit St. foot
Central Ave.
225 Nonquitt Mill No. 1, foot Covell St.
2251 Nonquitt Mill No. 2, foot Covell St.
226 Acushnet Process Co.
2261 Aerovox Corp.
229 Allen Co., River Rd.
23 Sassaquin Sanatorium
231 Pierce Bros. Ltd.
232 Taber Mill
233 Hoosac Cotton Mills
234 Beacon Mills
235 National Spun Silk Co.
24 U. S. Ry. Co., Weld St.
242 Smith Bros. Brewery
243 N. B. Warehouse, Sawyer St.
244 Dawson's Brewery
2441 Laurans Bros., Brook St.
245 Union Warehouse, Nash Road
246 Belleville Warehouse
251 Revere Copper Co.
252 Hill & Cutler, East Pope St.
253 Freight House, Pearl St.
254 Freight House, Willis St.
255 Railroad Engine House
256 Hill & Cutler Co., Pearl St.
257 Giusti Baking Co.
259 Meyer Fox, 223 No. Second St.
26 Soule Mill, Nash Rd.
261 Firestone Mill, King St.
28 Continental Wood Screw Co.
281 Nauset Warehouse
282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave. north
from Hathaway Road
29 Lambeth Rope Works, Tarkiln Hill Rd.
291 J. I. Paulding Inc., King's Highway

— THREE —

- 3 Lunds Corner
- 31 Acushnet Ave. and Wood St.
- 311 Acushnet Ave. and Perry St.
- 312 Acushnet Ave. and Hatch St.
- 313 Acushnet Ave. and Belleville Rd.
- 315 Howard Ave. and Belleville Ave.
- 316 Belleville Ave. and Covell St.
- 317 Belleville Rd. and Hope St.
- 318 Belleville Rd. and Diman St.
- 319 Acushnet Ave. and Nash Rd.
- 323 Arlington and Clifford Sts.
- 324 Concord and Shaw Sts.
- 325 Arlington and Query Sts.
- 326 Ashley Blvd. and Shaw St.
- 327 Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.
- 329 Nash Rd. and Ashley Blvd.
- 332 Church and Glennon Sts.
- 334 Nash Rd. and Church St.
- 343 Carlisle and Milford Sts.
- 345 Irvington and Rochambeau Sts.
- 361 Tarkiln Hill Rd. and Mt. Pleasant St.
- 362 Plainville Rd., east Hebrew Cemetery
- 363 Shawmut Ave. and Plainville Rd.
- 37 Harwich and Conduit Sts.
- 371 Wood and Felton Sts.
- 372 Tarkiln Hill Rd. and Felton St.
- 373 Branscomb and Orleans Sts.
- 374 Ashley Blvd. and Wood St.
- 375 Tarkiln Hill Rd. and Ashley Blvd.
- 376 Tarkiln Hill Rd. and Prescott St.
- 38 Acushnet and Squin. Aves.
- 381 Acushnet Ave. and Peckham Rd.
- 382 Acushnet Ave. and Braley Road
- 383 Acushnet Ave. and White St.
- 385 Acushnet Ave. and Forbes St.
- 386 Acushnet Ave. and Phillips Rd.
- 387 Acushnet Ave. and Chaffee St.
- 388 Acushnet Ave., & Pontiac St.

— FOUR —

- 4 Tinkham and No. Front Sts.
- 41 Hathaway and Diman Sts.
- 411 Belleville Ave. and Davis St.
- 412 Acushnet Ave. and Davis St.
- 413 Ashley Blvd. and Coffin Ave.
- 4131 Ashley Blvd. and Phillips Ave.
- 414 Coffin Ave. and No. Front St.
- 415 Belleville and Coffin Ave.
- 416 Acushnet Ave. and Bullard St.
- 42 Belleville Ave. and Nye St.
- 421 Tallman St. and Ashley Blvd.
- 422 Acushnet Ave. and Sawyer St.
- 423 Holly and No. Front Sts.
- 43 Acushnet Ave. and Coggeshall St.

- 431 Belleville Ave. and Coggeshall St.
- 432 Cedar Grove and North Front Sts.
- 433 Cedar Grove St. and Acushnet Ave.
- 4331 Cedar Grove and Howard Sts.
- 434 Acushnet Ave. and Washburn St.
- 435 Hicks and No. Front Sts.
- 441 Brook and Earl Sts.
- 442 Ashley Blvd. and Earl St.
- 451 Mt. Vernon and Highland Sts.
- 452 Mt. Pleasant and Peckham Sts.
- 453 Summer and Adams Sts.
- 454 Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.
- 455 Presidential Heights, head Summer St.
- 459 Mt. Pleasant St. & Kings Highway
- 46 Sawyer and County Sts.
- 461 Coggeshall and Reynolds Sts.
- 4611 County and Coggeshall Sts.
- 462 Purchase and Cedar Grove Sts.
- 463 County and Clark Sts.
- 464 Myrtle and Clark Sts.
- 47 Purchase and Linden Sts.
- 471 County and Linden Sts.
- 472 Durfee and Summer Sts.
- 473 Durfee and Highland Sts.
- 48 Shawmut Ave. and Durfee St.
- 482 Shawmut Ave. and Potter St.
- 484 Shawmut Ave. and Hathaway Rd.
- 49 Rockdale Ave. and Grant St.
- 492 Rockdale Ave. and Durfee St.
- 494 Rockdale Ave. and Hathaway Rd.

— FIVE —

- 5 Parker St. near Summer St.
- 51 County and Parker Sts.
- 511 Hazard and State Sts.
- 512 Merrimac and State Sts.
- 513 Purchase and Franklin Sts.
- 514 Purchase and Willis Sts.
- 515 Acushnet Ave. and Wall St.
- 516 Acushnet Ave. and Maxfield St..
- 517 State and Sycamore Sts.
- 5171 Maxfield and Pleasant Sts.
- 52 Richmond and Austin Sts.
- 521 Shawmut Ave. and Maitland St.
- 522 Cottage and Robeson Sts.
- 5221 Home for the Aged, Summer and Austin Sts.
- 523 Robeson and Summer Sts.
- 5231 County and Merrimac Sts.
- 524 Cedar and Locust Sts.
- 525 Shawmut Ave. and Parker St.
- 526 Chestnut and Willis Sts.
- 527 Cedar and Smith Sts.
- 5271 Cedar and Maxfield Sts.
- 53 Kempton and Cedar Sts.

531 Kempton and Chancery Sts.
 532 Kempton and Liberty Sts.
 533 Kempton and Florence Sts.
 534 Kempton St. and Rockdale Ave.
 536 Kempton and Jenny Lind Sts.
 54 Purchase and North Sts.
 541 No. Water and North Sts.
 542 Bridge Park
 543 Fish Island
 544 Rodman and Front Sts.
 545 City Pier-foot of Hamilton St.
 551 County and Maxfield Sts.
 552 County and Kempton Sts.
 553 Pleasant and High Sts.
 554 Purchase and Elm Sts.
 5541 W. T. Grant Co.
 5542 Cherry & Co., Purchase St.
 5543 C. F. Wing Co.
 556 William and No. Sixth Sts.
 5561 Cummings Bldg., William St.
 5562 Merchants Bank Bldg. William St.
 557 County and Morgan Sts.
 5571 Summer and Middle Sts.
 56 Union and Eighth Sts.
 561 Union and Purchase Sts.
 5611 Hutchinson's Book Store Bldg.
 5612 N. B. Dry Goods Co.
 5613 Masonic Bldg.
 5614 Standard Building
 5615 A. E. Coffin Bldg.
 5616 Vera Bldg., Union St.
 562 William and No. Second Sts.
 563 Union and Water Sts.
 5631 H. Falk & Co., Union & Front Sts.
 57 Cottage and North Sts.
 571 Hillman and Ash Sts.
 572 Park and Keene Sts.
 573 Park and Smith Sts.
 581 Union and Ash Sts.
 582 Union and Ocean Sts.
 583 Union and Rounds Sts.
 59 Cottage and Court Sts.
 591 Court and Park Sts.
 5911 Court and Liberty Sts.
 592 Court and James Sts.
 593 Palmer and Elm Sts.
 594 Court and Reed Sts.
 595 Buttonwood and Lake Sts.
 596 Brownell Ave. and Pinette St.

— SIX —

6 Pleasant and School Sts.
 61 Purchase and Madison Sts.
 611 Second and School Sts.
 6111 Parson's Steam Laundry

6112 N. B. Gas & Ed. Lt. Co., Purchase
 and Spring Sts.
 612 Walnut and So. Water Sts.
 6121 Homer's Wharf
 613 So. Water and Coffin Sts.
 614 So. Water and Leonard Sts.
 6141 Salt Sea Fish Co., Ft of Howland St.
 615 Acushnet Ave. and Cannon St.
 616 Bedford and So. Sixth Sts.
 6161 Pleasant and Russell Sts.
 617 Walnut and Seventh Sts.
 62 Allen and Dartmouth Sts.
 621 Bedford and Borden Sts.
 622 Ward and Bay Sts.
 623 Allen and Page Sts.
 624 Allen and Brigham Sts.
 625 Allen and Reed Sts.
 63 Hawthorn and Cottage Sts.
 631 Hawthorn and Page Sts.
 632 Hawthorn and Brigham Sts.
 633 Ryan and Brownell Sts.
 634 Carroll and Reed Sts.
 635 Maple and Rounds Sts.
 636 Hawthorn St. and Rockdale Ave.
 64 Orchard and Clinton Sts.
 641 Arnold and Ash Sts.
 642 Arnold and Atlantic Sts.
 643 Arnold and Rotch Sts.
 644 Arnold and Reed Sts.

— SEVEN —

7 Howland and So. Second Sts.
 71 Purchase and South Sts.
 711 So. Water and South Sts.
 7111 Acushnet Ave., north from South St.
 712 Potomska and So. First Sts.
 713 Acushnet Ave. and Rivet St.
 714 So. Water and Blackmer Sts.
 715 So. Water and Division Sts.
 716 So. Water and Cove Sts.
 717 Cove and Viall Sts.
 72 County and Grinnell Sts.
 721 Rockland and Hall Sts.
 722 County and Thompson Sts.
 7221 Crapo and Thompson Sts.
 723 County and Blackmer Sts.
 7231 Division St. and Acushnet Ave.
 724 County and Mosher Sts.
 725 County and Cove Sts.
 73 Washington and Crapo Sts.
 731 Orchard and Fair Sts.
 732 Briggs and Thompson Sts.
 7321 Hemlock and Thompson Sts.
 733 Bolton and Rivet Sts.

- 734 Crapo and Rivet Sts.
- 735 Crapo and Division Sts.
- 7351 Katherine and Bonney Sts.
- 74 Dartmouth and Hickory Sts.
- 741 Dartmouth and Rockland Sts.
- 742 Dartmouth and Rivet Sts.
- 743 Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.
- 744 Hemlock and Swift Sts.
- 745 Hemlock and Sagamore Sts.
- 7451 Hemlock St. and Rockdale Ave.
- 746 Field and Matthew Sts.
- 747 Rockdale Ave. and Sharp St.
- 748 Rockdale Ave. and Luke St.

— EIGHT —

- 8 City Infirmary
- 81 Isolation Hospital
- 811 Brock Ave. and Hudson St.
- 812 Brock Ave. and Capitol St.
- 813 Brock Ave. and Butler St.
- 8131 Brock Ave. and Frederick St.
- 814 Brock Ave. and Rodney St.
- 815 Brock Ave. and George St.
- 816 Ruth and Ashley Sts.
- 82 Rod. French Blvd., west, and Brock Ave.
- 821 Rod. French Blvd., west and Willard St.
- 822 Rod. French Blvd., west and Oaklawn St.
- 83 Rodney French Blvd., east and Cove St.
- 831 Rod. French Blvd., east, & Frederick St.

SPECIAL SIGNALS

- 22 Struck twice at 7:00 A.M. No School
Signal for ALL SCHOOLS.
- Struck twice at 7:45 A.M. and 12:45
P.M. No School Signal for
CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.
- 7 Blows struck once — Fire Dept. Call.
- 10 Blows struck twice, Military Call
- 15 Blows struck twice, Naval Call
- 38 Blows struck once, Civil Relief Com-
mittee Call
- 99 Struck four times, Police Call

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of the Fire Department, for
the year ending December 31, 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 24, 1949

Received and placed on file and ordered
printed in the City Documents.

Charles W. Deasy,
City Clerk

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy,
City Clerk

Sixty-Ninth Annual Report

— OF —

THE BOARD OF HEALTH

OF THE

City of New Bedford

To the City Council for the Year 1948



NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

American Press

1949

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF HEALTH
For the year 1948
IN CITY COUNCIL

July 21, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in
the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Gentlemen of the City Council:

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28 Chapter 111 (Tercenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Respectfully submitted,

M. F. SOUSA, M. D., Chairman

H. ERNEST DIONNE

JAMES D. WATSON

Board of Health

BOARD OF HEALTH

1949 DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL

BOARD OF HEALTH

H. Ernest Dionne, Chairman
James D. Watson — Manuel F. Sousa, M. D.

ADMINISTRATION

Alphege A. Landreville, Agent
Edward D. Mackler, M. D., Medical Officer
Mary E. Leahy, Principal Clerk-Stenographer
Hermine Palme, Senior Clerk-Stenographer
Anne C. Mahoney, Junior Clerk-Stenographer
Lorette C. Viens, Junior Clerk-Typist

BACTERIOLOGIST

Harold E. Perry, M. D.

COOPERATING CLINIC

William W. Nelson, M. D., Chief of Clinic
Carl A. Pitta, M. D., Albert H. Sterns, M. D., Assistant Physicians
Mary E. Chadwick, R. N., Epidemiologist
Elizabeth S. C. Negus, R. N., Public Health Nurse
Dorothy A. Tripp, Senior Clerk-Typist

DENTAL CLINIC

Joseph N. Finni, D. M. D., Chief of Clinic
Leonard A. Cohen, D. M. D., Assistant Dentist
Helen A. Fanning, Catherine E. Welch, Dental Assistants

GARBAGE PLANT

Austin M. Thresher, Superintendent
George M. Ladino, Inspector

ISOLATION HOSPITAL

Annie A. Gorman, R. N., Supervisor

MILK AND FOODS

Alphege A. Landreville, Inspector of Milk and Provisions
Arthur J. Tremblay, Laboratory Technician
Oliver G. Spooner, Dairy Farm Inspector

OCULIST

Arthur L. Brunelle, M. D.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Jacob Gennert, M. D. — Max Blum, M. D.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Isabel G. Fitzgerald, R. N., Supervisor

Thelma B. Bagley, R. N.

Patricia F. Leclair, R. N.

Elsie M. Dodge, R. N.

Margaret R. MacLeod, R. N.

Mary V. Gula, R. N.

Evelyn L. Park, R. N.

Susan M. Kane, R. N.

Beryl I. Ross, R. N.

Margaret K. Hubers, R. N.

Lillian J. Whitehead, R. N.

Susan A. Quinlan, Senior Clerk-Typist

SANITARY INSPECTION DIVISION

Ernest G. Parker, Chief Plumbing Inspector

George H. McCarthy, Plumbing Inspector

Francis J. Quinn, Normand R. Dumas, Sanitary Inspectors*

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Maurice D. Kenler, M. D., Chief of Clinic

Mildred R. Murphy, R. N., Public Health Nurse

Joseph D. McKenna, X-Ray Technician

Jeannette D. Goulet, Junior Clerk-Stenographer

VACCINATORS

Ernesto A. Balla, M. D. — Franklyn D. Berry, M. D.

WELL-BABY CLINIC

Louis A. Perras, M. D., Physician

*Also Slaughtering Inspectors

REPORT OF AGENT

To the Board of Health

Gentlemen:

During the year 1948 an increased interest was manifested by the people throughout the country of the efforts being made by the various States and Federal government to more adequately protect the health of the people. Particularly in relation to certain forms of medical assistance has this been noted.

For many years, the public has been more or less indifferent to public health needs and they suddenly find that all sorts of suggestions are being advanced as a cure-all for sickness and disease. All these programs should be approached with the greatest of caution for it is no different today than it has ever been that public health costs money and we should always keep in mind our ability to pay for those services.

The further protection of the public health and the care of the sick should come about with caution in instituting new methods of approach to the problem.

Such an interest as is herein mentioned is one which has resulted in greater support of this department in carrying on its usual functions. This has been noted by the added number of people seeking our assistance through the various divisions upon which we desire to comment.

ADMINISTRATION The amount of work in the administrative office has increased almost two-fold, making it necessary to request the services of an additional clerk. Another great aid to this office would be the establishment of a five-day work week instead of the present six-day work week. Where municipal employees work only a five-day week and our offices are maintained on a six-day week it is impossible to work with a full force each day.

COOPERATING CLINIC The cooperating clinic is the only division which has shown any decrease in the number of patients being treated. The decreased need for this work has, no doubt, been due to the fact that more people sought the aid of private physicians together with the fact that we are now approaching the problem of venereal diseases more frankly than heretofore, thus making it possible to approach the public on a delicate subject without too much restraint. The education of our boys while in the military service in matters of social hygiene has aided materially also.

Modern therapeutics have also contributed in large measure to the decrease of the work as the control and cure of these diseases has been facilitated to a remarkable degree in recent years.

During the year, it was found necessary through the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, to curtail our expenses at the clinic. The Board of Health dispensed with the services of one of the four physicians and one of the offices in the suite was relinquished.

GARBAGE During the year a small tractor was purchased for the incinerator, making it possible to handle the materials much more efficiently, thus decreasing the length of time the trucks have had to wait to unload. Three of the four furnaces were completely overhauled at a cost of \$23,000.

The change in personnel wherein the Department of Civil Service required the City to discharge men to be replaced by veterans was very disruptive and created considerable difficulty both in the collection and disposal of garbage. Twenty-four men had to be replaced at practically one and the same time.

The need of different types of vehicles for the collection of garbage and refuse has become increasingly evident and it is to be hoped that future trucks may be purchased that are equipped for this specialty. Many complaints continue to come into the Board of Health about the improper collection of garbage. While many of them are no doubt justified it has been found upon investigation that many complaints have been without foundation and are due to the lack of understanding on the part of the public as to their obligation and that of the Board of Health in the collection of garbage.

ISOLATION HOSPITAL Upon completion of the renovation of the west wing at the hospital, patients were admitted on March 22, 1948. The heating system was modernized by the installation of a large oil burner in one of the furnaces. Two inch water lines were installed to replace small $\frac{5}{8}$ " lines, thus making it possible to have sufficient water pressure throughout the hospital at all times. It was also found necessary to replace most of the electrical circuits in the west wing. The greater portion of this work was carried out by the building department under Mr. Fred R. Ripley to whom the Board of Health is most grateful. As the west wing now stands, it is one of the best contagious disease units existing in Massachusetts at the present time.

With the modern facilities that have been installed, we now find that the nursing personnel is eager to work there.

Mention should be made here of the generous gift received from the New Bedford Kiwanis Club of an iceless oxygen tent unit. This was a much-needed piece of equipment and its use has already meant the difference between life and death for one patient.

MILK DIVISION While the supply of milk produced in this milk shed has continually increased since the end of the war, we are not yet independent of outside production for supplying the city's needs. We believe, however, that within a period of six months the city will, no doubt, be supplying its milk entirely from the local milk shed as was done prior to the war.

PLUMBING DIVISION The largest amount of construction which has ever taken place in the City of New Bedford was carried on since the end of World War 2. In spite of the tremendous burden assumed by the two plumbing inspectors they did not hesitate even when such entailed working extra hours to serve the needs of the City, thus fulfilling a major public health function.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING For the first time in four years the nursing division has had a full complement of nurses. This has resulted in effectively controlling the spread of many contagious diseases. More particularly, the follow-up work which is so essential to a tuberculosis control program was able to be carried out efficiently.

SANITARY INSPECTION This division is sadly in need of additional personnel for investigating the ever-increasing number of nuisances reported to this office as well as carrying out a better program on restaurants and other eating and drinking establishments. While considerable progress was made with our restaurant program, it is not progressing as satisfactorily as it should, both because of lack of personnel as well as lack of cooperation by the industry.

TUBERCULOSIS The tuberculosis clinic and the mass x-ray program got under full sway during the year 1948 with remarkable results as will be pointed out later. The patronage at the clinic has increased beyond the expectations of the Board of Health and the interest the public has shown in tuberculosis has been most gratifying from a public health standpoint.

VITAL STATISTICS We desire to point out that while a mass x-ray program was in progress there was one less case of pulmonary tuberculosis reported during the year than had been reported in 1947. However, an astonishing fact is that while the number of deaths from this disease in 1947 was 39, during 1948 there were only 20 deaths or a reduction of almost 50% in the course of one year.

We are reluctant to comment at this time as to the reasons for such a drop in the tuberculosis death rate. This matter will need a thorough study before any conclusions are reached.

The decrease in the death rate of children under one year since 1944 is worthy of emphasis. During the course of five years the rate has dropped from 41.5 to 23, the lowest in the history of the city. In such a short span of time, the decrease has been almost 44%.

Vital statistics are the measure used in evaluating public health programs. If this is so, New Bedford can be justly proud of the results obtained in the decrease of our infant deaths and in pulmonary tuberculosis.

Respectfully submitted,

ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE,

Agent

The following is the record of deaths and mortality rates since 1889:

Year	Deaths	Rate	Population
1890	775	18.9 +	41,000
1891	960	21.8 +	*44,000
1892	973	21.62	45,000
1893	1070	23.77	45,000
1894	1037	21.18	49,000
1895	1055	19.09	*55,251
1896	1192	20.91	57,000
1897	1275	21.98	58,000
1898	1111	18.33	59,000
1899	1161	19.35	60,000
1900	1285	20.57	*62,442
1901	1236	19.08	64,826
1902	1331	19.80	67,210
1903	1590	22.84	69,594
1904	1347	18.71	71,978
1905	1275	17.14	*74,326
1906	1333	16.85	79,078
1907	1546	18.38	84,102
1908	1579	17.79	88,591
1909	1594	17.12	*93,093
1910	1817	18.79	*96,652
1911	1730	16.94	102,098
1912	1655	15.86	104,302
1913	1673	15.52	107,766
1914	1750	16.05	109,000
1915	1719	15.67	*109,652
1916	1810	15.31	118,158
1917	1785	15.1 +	118,158
1918	2905	24.28+	119,577
1919	1626	13.25	122,695
1920	1749	14.42+	121,217
1921	1380	11.38	125,012
1922	1560	12.23+	127,542
1923	1583	11.6 +	135,457
1924	1342	9.79	136,966
1925	1392	10.3	135,132
1926	1505	11.9 +	126,242
1927	1305	10.76	121,410
1928	1354	11.40	118,737

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 11

Year	Deaths	Rate	Population
1929	1349	11.96	112,693
1930	1239	10.98	*112,804
1931	1349	11.72+	112,804
1932	1247	11.5	112,804
1933	1324	12.03	110,056
1934	1260	11.87+	113,638
1935	1269	11.53	110,022
1936	1310	11.9 +	110,022
1937	1270	11.4	111,200
1938	1245	11.1	111,643
1939	1287	11.5	111,521
1940	1209	10.7	112,685
1941	1252	11.3	*110,341
1942	1244	10.9	113,614
1943	1315	11.4	115,057
1944	1204	10.4	115,179
1945	1233	11.1	110,535
1946	1244	11.2	110,658
1947	1268	11.5	110,014
1948	1304	11.9	109,353

* Census

THE NEWLY BORN

	Births	Number Reported by Midwives	Visits by O. N. Nurse	Cases of Ophthal. Neon.	Cases of Supp. Conj.
January.....	186	0	1	0	1
February.....	166	0	2	0	3
March.....	169	0	5	0	2
April.....	180	0	1	0	1
May.....	169	0	2	0	1
June.....	164	0	4	0	2
July.....	172	0	4	0	2
August.....	180	0	0	0	0
September.....	200	0	8	0	4
October.....	177	0	2	0	2
November.....	167	0	4	0	2
December.....	182	0	1	0	1
Total	2,112	0	34	0	21

Birth Rate — 19.3

INFANT MORTALITY

The following record is interesting to those who are engaged in infant welfare work.

Year	Under 1 month	Year	Under 1 month
1927	98	1938	51
1928	96	1939	32
1929	62	1940	54
1930	64	1941	34
1931	90	1942	49
1932	52	1943	50
1933	58	1944	36
1934	70	1945	32
1935	57	1946	46
1936	61	1947	38
1937	52	1948	31

The infant mortality rate for the same period follows:

Year	Rate	Year	Rate
1927	39.9	1938	29.9
1928	40.1	1939	20.2
1929	31.3	1940	29.3
1930	32.1	1941	20.4
1931	49.0	1942	25.4
1932	30.0	1943	27.2
1933	34.8	1944	29.9
1934	39.6	1945	19.7
1935	32.7	1946	22.3
1936	34.9	1947	16.8
1937	30.7	1948	14.6

1948 CHILD MORTALITY

	1-2 yrs	2-3 yrs.	3-4 yrs.	4-5 yrs.	Male	Female
January	2	0	1	0	2	1
February	1	0	0	0	0	1
March	1	0	0	0	1	1
April	0	0	0	1	0	1
May	1	0	0	0	1	0
June	0	0	0	0	0	0
July	0	0	0	0	0	0
August	0	0	0	0	0	0
September	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	0	0	0	0	0	0
November	0	0	1	1	1	1
December	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	6	0	2	2	4	6

INFANT MORTALITY IN DETAIL — 1948

1948	Total No. Deaths	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year	Male	Female
January	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4	2
February	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	3
March	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	3
April	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
May	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
June	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	3
July	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1
August	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
September	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
October	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
November	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	1
December	7	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3
Totals	49	8	6	9	6	2	0	0	3	3	4	5	3	29	20

UNDER 1 YEAR — 1948

Classification No.	Causes of Death 1948	Under 1 day	1 day-2 days	2 days-3 days	3 days-1 week	1 week-2 weeks	2 weeks-3 weeks	3 weeks-1 month	1 month-2 months	2 months-3 months	3 months-6 months	6 months-9 months	9 months-1 year	Male	Female
6.	Meningococcus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
	Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
14.	T. B. Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
24a.	Septicemia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
86.	Convulsions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
107.	Broncho Pneumonia	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	1	5	7
119a.	Diarrhea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
157c.	Anencephalus	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
157g.	Hyper. Pyloric Stenosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
157m.	Congenital Hernia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
158.	Congenital Debility	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
159.	Prematurity	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4
160a.	Intracranial Hemorrhage	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
161a.	Atelectasis	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
161c.	Bilateral Adrenal Hemorrhage	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	Totals	8	6	9	6	2	0	0	3	3	4	5	3	29	20

The infant death rate since 1893 is shown in the following table:

Year	Births	Deaths Under 1	Rate
1894	1971	338	171.48
1895	1799	330	183.43
1896	2228	466	209.15
1897	2368	420	177.32
1898	2251	375	166.59
1899	2213	343	154.99
1900	2374	424	178.60
1901	2658	361	135.81
1902	2579	425	164.79
1903	2569	442	172.05
1904	2700	423	156.66
1905	2852	400	140.25
1906	3186	432	135.59
1907	3448	544	156.61
1908	3735	509	136.27
1909	4044	543	134.27
1910	3964	689	173.81
1911	4203	589	140.13
1912	3727	552	148.10
1913	3795	536	141.23
1914	3732	534	143.08
1915	3679	495	134.55
1916	3651	485	132.84
1917	3792	495	130.55
1918	4122	760	184.33
1919	3545	414	116.88
1920	3656	428	117.07
1921	3681	346	93.99
1922	3344	345	103.01
1923	3300	347	105.1
1924	3169	247	77.94
1925	3010	241	88. +
1926	2762	285	100.3 +
1927	2433	162	66. +
1928	2391	187	78. +

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 17

Year	Births	Deaths Under 1	Rate
1929	2028	133	65. +
1930	1990	107	53.72
1931	1863	157	84.27
1932	1728	96	55.5
1933	1666	93	55.8 +
1934	1774	110	62.
1935	1738	97	55.8
1936	1745	104	59.1
1937	1699	79	46.5
1938	1703	84	49.3
1939	1579	54	34.19
1940	1841	76	41.28
1941	1659	62	37.3
1942	1929	76	39.39
1943	1837	87	47.3
1944	1590	66	41.5
1945	1620	52	32.09
1946	2054	65	31.6
1947	2251	62	27.54
1948	2112	49	23.2

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES
CASES AND DEATHS BY MONTH — 1948

	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Smallpox		Lobar Pneumonia		Polio-myelitis		T. B. Pulmonary & Miliary		T. B. Meningeal		T. B. Other Forms	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
January	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	1	0
March	0	0	33	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	1	0	0
April	0	0	33	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	38	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
June	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	1	1
July	0	0	7	0	1	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
August	0	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
September	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	3	0	0	0	0
October	1	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	1	2	0
November	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	1	0	0
December	0	0	14	0	0	0	29	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	1	0
Totals	1	0	226	0	* 5	1	63	0	82	0	0	0	9	4	* 3	0	76	20	2	2	7	1

* 1 Typhoid case was from out of town.

1 Poliomyelitis case was from out of town.

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 19

Year	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Smallpox		Lobar Pneumonia		Poliomyelitis		Cases Pulmonary and Miliary T. B.		Cases Meningeal Tuberculosis		Cases Other Forms T. B.	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1915	150	26	137	7	151	21	1064	4	163	3	23	10	78	1	0	423	139	10	15	43	10	
1916	116	9	119	2	64	5	262	2	79	4	0	0	110	20	1	367	168	0	18	37	12	
1917	112	12	125	2	66	7	1055	0	65	5	0	0	118	0	0	441	140	13	32	33	11	
1918	118	19	56	2	48	10	400	2	138	7	0	0	176	11	0	435	203	14	26	37	7	
1919	144	21	161	4	17	2	792	3	83	0	0	0	52	31	0	372	142	18	23	36	8	
1920	208	34	310	3	50	13	439	2	64	4	0	0	81	38	0	344	130	23	26	26	6	
1921	295	26	225	1	21	4	35	0	148	2	0	0	72	29	2	298	123	15	16	26	13	
1922	305	23	217	4	18	0	767	2	58	1	0	0	93	31	15	259	113	18	17	45	6	
1923	45	9	78	3	5	1	1804	4	191	2	1	0	97	34	3	0	210	95	20	21	104	4
1924	129	13	136	0	18	5	142	0	104	2	0	0	110	4	1	186	96	14	20	103	5	
1925	101	9	190	5	10	1	1043	7	122	5	0	0	75	27	1	0	203	84	7	14	88	3
1926	115	15	476	4	12	1	693	9	117	4	0	0	103	40	0	199	94	20	23	73	3	
1927	313	19	335	2	16	4	18	0	47	0	0	0	83	33	11	2	201	90	13	11	38	3
1928	255	11	92	1	9	1	531	0	182	2	0	0	84	28	8	1	187	97	17	19	45	7
1929	209	9	115	1	3	0	767	2	43	0	0	0	113	40	3	0	150	91	7	10	25	3
1930	156	10	94	2	3	2	57	0	25	1	0	0	75	26	0	0	158	76	11	11	19	3
1931	115	9	157	1	18	2	746	0	247	3	0	0	88	36	29	2	135	71	7	10	14	0
1932	77	3	380	3	3	0	16	1	71	0	0	0	79	28	1	0	136	67	3	5	15	0
1933	73	6	144	3	10	2	25	0	82	2	0	0	102	40	7	0	151	69	1	4	40	1
1934	26	0	197	1	9	2	738	0	191	3	0	0	66	14	3	0	116	50	3	3	60	2
1935	24	0	232	1	0	0	609	1	31	0	0	0	72	30	8	0	109	58	3	3	82	1
1936	16	1	100	1	8	2	40	0	50	0	0	0	93	30	6	0	98	45	4	4	55	4
1937	12	1	94	1	5	0	569	0	160	0	0	0	104	28	5	0	127	57	4	4	17	0
1938	3	0	54	0	6	0	119	0	174	1	0	0	54	19	1	0	91	34	2	1	12	2
1939	3	0	18	0	3	0	27	0	72	1	0	0	56	16	0	0	97	44	2	2	13	0
1940	1	0	34	1	3	0	614	0	42	1	0	0	40	13	0	0	111	47	1	1	4	0
1941	1	0	21	0	2	0	43	0	152	0	0	0	25	13	23	1	80	41	3	6	6	3
1942	1	0	211	0	0	0	507	0	35	0	0	0	32	10	0	0	108	38	1	1	5	1
1943	6	1	472	0	2	0	765	1	62	1	0	0	30	10	6	0	115	31	2	2	2	0
1944	14	1	16	0	1	0	168	0	132	0	0	0	29	10	1	0	116	35	1	2	10	0
1945	16	1	48	0	2	1	37	0	83	0	0	0	19	12	1	0	85	39	3	3	3	0
1946	14	0	206	0	0	0	532	0	106	0	0	0	13	6	5	0	80	31	3	2	1	0
1947	16	0	336	0	3	0	949	1	146	3	0	0	4	1	10	0	77	39	0	0	11	1
1948	0	0	226	0	5	1	63	0	82	0	0	0	9	4	3	0	76	20	2	1	7	1

DEATHS BY AGES — 1948

	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Under 1 day	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	5
1-2 days	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4
2-3 days	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	3
3 days-1 week..	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	1
1-2 weeks	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
2-3 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 weeks-1 mo. .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2 months	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
2-3 months	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	
3-6 months	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
6-9 months	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	
9 mos.-1 yr.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	
1-2 years	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	
2-3 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3-4 years	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	
4-5 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	
5-10 years	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	
10-15 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	
15-20 years	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	
20-25 years	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	7	
25-30 years	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	
30-35 years	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	
35-40 years	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	7	
40-45 years	2	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	1	2	1	16	
45-50 years	2	2	3	0	4	4	1	2	3	2	2	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	4	1	4	1	1	0	32	
50-55 years	5	5	6	1	6	2	3	2	4	3	2	1	1	5	8	3	4	2	5	2	3	0	1	2	48	
55-60 years	6	1	11	2	6	2	7	3	6	4	7	2	5	6	3	6	6	0	5	2	4	6	6	3	72	
60-65 years	8	12	12	6	11	6	7	4	2	5	9	4	6	6	9	9	2	3	7	3	9	11	10	7	92	
65-70 years	9	7	7	6	15	6	11	4	12	4	8	3	9	8	8	9	10	4	10	5	6	3	8	2	113	
70-75 years	12	9	7	7	10	9	13	8	9	5	6	6	7	7	7	7	2	4	3	10	6	9	9	101		
75-80 years	5	8	8	7	9	18	9	11	7	4	7	4	6	10	3	4	6	5	8	2	6	4	11	8	85	
80-85 years	2	9	6	1	1	6	4	9	6	5	4	7	3	7	5	9	5	4	5	4	7	4	8	2	56	
85-90 years	1	2	1	4	0	9	2	6	0	8	2	4	3	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	4	1	3	19		
90-95 years	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	2	2	3	1	4	0	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	10	
95-100 years	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
100 yrs. & over	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Total No.	122	114	143	114	98	96	116	117	78	82	111	113	1304													
Male-Female	59	63	70	44	70	73	58	56	54	44	56	40	49	67	61	56	52	26	54	28	65	46	66	47	714	
Stillborn	2	4	3	2	0	2	2	2	1	5	1	4	4	2	2	0	3	0	2	4	3	1	0	37		
White	55	61	65	41	67	72	57	55	53	42	52	39	43	67	57	50	48	24	52	26	63	45	65	47	677	
Colored	4	2	5	2	3	1	1	1	2	4	1	6	0	4	6	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	37		
Indian	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Non-Resident	8	4	9	0	4	5	4	3	3	2	7	2	3	7	6	9	3	1	2	2	6	10	5	65		

Total No.	122	114	143	114	98	96	116	117	78	82	111	113	1304													
Male-Female	59	63	70	44	70	73	58	56	54	44	56	40	49	67	61	56	52	26	54	28	65	46	66	47	714	590
Stillborn	2	4	3	2	0	2	2	2	1	5	1	4	4	2	2	2	0	3	0	2	4	3	1	0	37	20
White	55	61	65	41	67	72	57	55	53	42	52	39	43	67	57	50	48	24	52	26	63	45	65	47	677	569
Colored	4	2	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	6	0	4	6	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	37	20
Indian	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Non-Resident	8	4	9	0	4	5	4	3	3	2	7	2	3	7	6	9	3	1	2	2	6	6	10	5	65	47

Estimated Population 109,353
 Non-Resident Deaths 112
 General Death Rate 11.9
 Adjusted Death Rate 10.9

Respectfully submitted,
 HERMINE PALME,
 Clerk.

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
I. Infectious and Parasitic Diseases													
Diseases Due to Bacteria													
1. Typhoid Fever								1					1
6. Cerebrospinal (meningococcus) meningitis	1										1		2
13. Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (including the bronchial and mediastinal lymph nodes)													
b. Without mention of occupational disease of the lungs.....	1	3	2	1	2	1			3	4	1	2	20
14. Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.....			1								1		2
20. Tuberculosis of the genitourinary system						1							1
24. Septicemia and purulent infection (non-puerperal)													
a. Septicemia											1		1
Diseases Due to Spirochetes													
30. Syphilis													
c. Other syphilis of the central nervous system.			1					1					2
d. Aneurysm of the Aorta												1	1
Diseases Due to Fungi													
44. Other infectious and parasitic (communicable diseases)													
b. Lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)					1			1				1	3
II. Cancer and Other Tumors													
45. Cancer of the buccal cavity and pharynx													
b. Tongue												1	1
46. Cancer of the digestive organs and peritoneum													
a. Esophagus	1		1				2			2		1	7
b. Stomach	1	1	3	2	2	1		1	2	4	3	1	21
d. Rectum and anus		1	1	3				2					7
e. Intestines (except duodenum and rectum)	1	4	2	3	4	5	5	1		2	4	2	34
f. Liver and biliary passages	1		2	1			1					1	6
g. Pancreas			1	1	2	2	1	2			2		11
h. Mesentery and peritoneum								1					1
47. Cancer of the respiratory system													
a. Larynx		1		1									2
c. Bronchus	2				2								4
e. Pleura			2	1	2		3	1			1	1	11

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
II. Continued.													
48. Cancer of the uterus													
a. Cervix		1			1			2	2		1		7
b. Other and unspecified sites						2	1	1		2	1		7
49. Cancer of other female genital organs													
a. Ovary			1				4						5
50. Cancer of the breast	2		1	4	1		1		1		2	1	13
51. Cancer of the male genital organs													
b. Prostate	1							1			2		4
52. Cancer of the urinary organs (male and female)													
a. Kidney				3						1	1		5
b. Bladder	1		1	1						1			4
55. Cancer of other and unspecified organs													
b. Bone (except jaw bone and accessory sinuses)		1						1					2
c. Thyroid gland								1					1
e. Other and unspecified organs	3	2		4	4		1		1		1	1	17
Nonmalignant Tumors and Tumors of Unspecified Nature													
57. Tumors of unspecified nature													
e. Other and unspecified organs							1		1				2
III. Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of the Endocrine Glands, Other General Diseases and Avitaminoses													
Rheumatic Diseases													
58. Rheumatic fever													
f. Rheumatism (not specified as acute or chronic)							2						2
59. Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases													
b. Other chronic articular rheumatism			1			1							2
Disease of Nutrition and of the Endocrine Glands and other General diseases.													
61. Diabetes mellitus	2	5	4		1	1	4	4	2		2	1	26
63. Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands													
b. Exophthalmic goiter		1	1										2
IV. Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs													
72. Hemorrhagic conditions													
b. Hemophillia	1												1
73. Anemias (except splenic anemia)													
a. Pernicious Anemia				1		1	1						3

[illegible]

CAUSE OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
dial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic		19	9	21	15	9	10	11	14	7		8	18	141
VII Continued.														
e. Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, chronic or rheumatic)			2	3		4		1		5				15
94. Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris														
a. Diseases of the coronary arteries		23	22	27	16	15	23	25	21	13	15	16	18	234
b. Angina pectoris		1	1	3	1	2	3	1	4	2	3	2	1	24
95. Other diseases of the heart														
b. Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic		2	2	1		1			2	1		1	2	12
c. Other diseases of the heart not specified as rheumatic		2	4	1	4	1		1	1			1		15
96. Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)			1										1	2
97. Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis)		6	9	14	6	7	11	15	13	15	9	12	9	126
99. Other diseases of the arteries									1	1				2
100. Diseases of the veins														
a. Varices							1							1
b. Other diseases of the veins											1			1
VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System														
106. Bronchitis														
b. Chronic					1									1
c. Unspecified		2												2
107. Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis)		8	6	10	10	1	6	3	1	4	3	3	4	59
108. Lobar Pneumonia				2	2	1								5
111. Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chronic congestion of the lungs														
a. Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs					1					3	2	1	1	8
b. Acute edema of the lungs					3				1	2	1	2		9
c. Chronic and unspecified congestion of lungs		1	1				1	1						4
112. Asthma			2		3	2	1		1				1	10
113. Pulmonary emphysema							1				2			3
114. Other diseases of the respiratory system (except tuberculosis)														
e. Other and unspecified diseases of the respiratory system											1			1
IX. Diseases of the Digestive System														
115. Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils and adnexa														
b. Septic sore throat					1									1
117. Ulcer of stomach or duodenum														
a. Stomach				1							1		1	3

[illegible]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue													
151. Carbuncle and furuncle											1		1
153. Other diseases of the skin and cellular tissue							1						1
XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement													
156. Diseases of the joints and other organs of movement													
a. Diseases of the joints (except tuberculosis and rheumatism)										1			1
b. Diseases of other and unspecified organs of movement	1												1
XIV. Congenital Malformations													
157. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)													
Congenital malformations of the central nervous system												2	2
b. Spina bifida and meningocele												1	2
e. Congenital malformations of the heart		1										1	2
g. Congenital malformations of the digestive system		1					1						2
XV. Diseases Peculiar to the First Year of Life													
158. Congenital debility (cause not stated)			1					1					2
159. Premature birth (cause not stated)	2			1		1	1			2	1	1	9
160. Injury at birth													
a. Intracranial or spinal hemorrhage....				1						1		1	3
161. Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life													
a. Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis	1	1	1		1			1	1				6
c. Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life	1	1	1			1						1	5
XVI. Senility													
162. Senility													
b. Senility without mention of senile dementia										1			1
XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths													
163. Suicide by poisoning													
Suicide by solid or liquid poisons													
b. Barbituric acid and derivatives										1	1	1	3
g. Other solid or liquid poisons								1					1

CAUSE OF DEATH	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Suicide by poisonous gases													
h. Illuminating gas	1		1						1		1		4
o. Other carbon monoxide gas		1											1
164. Suicide by other means													
a. Suicide by hanging or strangulation						1	1					1	3
b. Suicide by drowning					2								2
c. Suicide by firearms and explosives...											1		1
d. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments				1									1
170. Motor-vehicle accidents													
c. Automobile accidents (except collisions with trains or street cars			1	2					2			2	7
178. Accidental absorption of poisonous gas													
a. Illuminating gas		1									1	2	4
x. Other poisonous gases											1		1
181. Accidental burns (except conflagration)			1					1			3		5
183. Accidental drowning				1					1	1	1		3
195. Other accidents													
e. Other and unspecified accidents	3				3	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	19
XVIII. Ill-Defined and Unknown Causes													
200. Ill-defined and unknown causes													
a. Ill-defined	4	3			1						1	1	10
c. Unknown or unspecified cause		1						1					2
TOTALS	122	114	143	114	98	96	116	117	78	82	111	113	1304

Respectfully submitted,

HERMINE PALME, Clerk.

DIVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

April 20, 1949

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of activities for the year ending December 31, 1948.

1. CHILD HEALTH — FIELD

Visits to Homes	12,004
Number of Children Visited	16,723

2. CHILD HEALTH CLINICS

Number of Clinics	221
Total Attendance	1,836
Children Attending	619
New Babies	425
Examined by Physician	790
Defects found	
Umb. Hernia	141
Phimosis	48
Skin	11
T & A	5
Eyes	4
Glands	1
Bronchitis	2
Rickets	1
Hydrocele	1
Misc.	1

3. COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Visits to Patients	
Typhoid	13
Chicken Pox	200
Diphtheria	2
Polio	6
Measles	61
Mumps	27
Scarlet Fever	439
Whooping Cough	73
Total Visits to Patients	821
Total Visits to Homes	696

4. SCHOOL NURSING — PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Number of Schools Under Supervision	15
Enrollment	5029
Visits to Schools	998
Visits to Homes	259
Health Talks	610
Physical Examination in Classroom	
Children Examined	5000
Children Found With Defects	1106

Defects Found		Defects Corrected	
Eyes	241	Eyes	111
T & A	929	T & A	187
Heart	116		
Glands	239		
Teeth	437	Teeth	378
Nutrition	415	Nutrition	150
Misc.	80	Misc.	20
Total	2,457	Total	846

Children Referred to Physicians	698
Children Referred to Clinics	19
First Aid Administered to Children	465

Number of Children Excluded from School
on Question of Communicable Disease, etc.:

Varicella	12
Measles	0
Impetigo	8
Scarlet Fever	3
Whooping Cough	2
Tinia	4
Pediculosis	15
Scabies	9
Total	53

5. TUBERCULOSIS

Visits to Patients	
Pulmonary	795
Glands	42
Suspicious	173
Other Forms	315
Contacts	513
Misc.	38
Total	1,876
Visits to Homes	957

6. VACCINATION AND IMMUNIZATION CLINICS

<i>Smallpox</i>	
Number Vaccinated	1,322
Number Re-vaccinated	12
Total	1,344
<i>Diphtheria</i>	
Number Completely Immunized	371
Number Incompletely Immunized	74
Total	445
Number of Clinics Held	202
Number of Children Immunized by Private Physicians, up to five years of age, as determined by Public Health Nurses	829

7. DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING ACTIVITIES

Child Health Clinics	485	Days
Field Activities	1,030	"
Isolation Hospital	85	"
Office	65	"
Private Schools	348	"
T. B. Clinics	24	"
Vaccination & Immunization	50	"

Respectfully submitted,

ISABEL G. FITZGERALD, R. N.,

Supervisor Public Health Nurses.

REPORT OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the Board of Health
New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as School Physician for the year ending December 31, 1948:

List of Diseases Found in the Schools	Holy Family	Holy Rosary	O. L. P. H.	Sacred Heart	St. Anthony	St. John Academy	St. Kilian	7th Day Adventist	Total
Bronchial Asthma	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carions Teeth	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7
Cervical Adenitis	11	22	5	8	9	12	3	1	71
Diseased Tonsils	93	31	56	79	159	63	117	4	602
Enlarged Tonsils	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Heart Defects	18	0	4	2	24	3	5	0	56
Ringworm	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scabies	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	127	53	66	91	194	78	125	7	741

Number of Pupils Examined in School 2,435

Number Recommended to be Excluded 4

Respectfully submitted,

J. GENNERT, M. D.,

School Physician.

REPORT OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

To the Board of Health
New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as School Physician for the year ending December 31, 1948:

List of Diseases Found in the Schools	Holy Name	Mt. Carmel	St. Anne	St. Hyacinth	St. Joseph	St. Mary	St. Theresa	Total
Abdominal Pain	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Anemia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Asthma	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
Back Condition	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
Bruises	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Cervical Adenitis	13	2	1	1	4	4	0	25
Corneal Opacity	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ear-ache	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Eye Condition	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Ganglion	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Glands	11	4	28	12	28	21	11	115
Geographic Tongue	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gingivitis	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Heart Condition	2	13	3	0	14	5	1	38
Impetigo	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Rapid Pulse	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Rashes	0	6	0	0	8	0	0	14
Scabies	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Skin Condition	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Sprained Wrist	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Tonsils and Adenoids	65	165	49	24	142	38	13	496
Vincent's Angina	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	91	198	81	37	217	68	25	717
Number of Pupils Examined in Schools	2,735							
Number Recommended to be Excluded	8							

Respectfully Submitted,

MAX BLUM, M. D.,
School Physician.

ISOLATION HOSPITAL REPORT

To the Board of Health,
New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Isolation Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1948:

Number of patients in hospital January 1, 1948	2
Number of patients admitted during year	15
Number of patients who remained December 31, 1948	1
Number of patients discharged	16
Average daily population	0.7
Number of deaths	0

	Diseases Treated			Whoop. Cough	Total Hospt. Days	Total Patient Days
	Chicken Pox	Diph- theria	Scarlet Fever			
1948						
Jan.	0	0	11	10	11	21
Feb.	0	0	0	22	19	22
Mar.	0	0	19	0	10	19
Apr.	12	0	40	0	30	52
May	0	0	54	0	30	54
June	0	0	30	0	30	30
July	0	0	3	0	3	3
Aug.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sept.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nov.	0	0	21	0	7	21
Dec.	0	0	29	2	16	31
	12	0	207	34	156	253

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE A. GORMAN, R. N.

Hospital Supervisor

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

New Bedford, Mass.

January 3, 1949

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1948.

LICENSES ISSUED

Milk Dealers	37
Stores, Restaurants Etc.	583
Oleomargarine	160
Frozen Dessert	11
Pasteurizing Plants	8

RECORD OF MILK DEALERS

Number selling Certified Milk Pasteurized	2
Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized	1
Number selling Grade A Pasteurized	7
Number selling Homogenized, Vit. D, Pasteurized	6
Number selling Vit. D. Pasteurized	2
Number selling Milk Pasteurized	33
Pasteurizing Plants serving City	29
Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	0

RECORD OF ICE CREAM PLANTS

Number selling retail	7
Number unapproved	4

RECORD OF INSPECTIONS

Milk Pasteurizing Plants	223
Ice Cream Plants	47
Dairy Farms	649
Miscellaneous	360

RECORD OF FARMS

Number of farms in business in 1948	256
Number of farms in business Dec. 31, 1948	238
Number of farms with milk excluded temporarily	6
Number of farms with milk excluded permanently	1
Number of farms with permits revoked in 1948	1
Number of unhealthy cows excluded from herd	14

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 35

SAMPLES SUBMITTED TO LABORATORY

Pasteurized Milk

	Official	Unofficial	Total
Certified	13	0	13
Special	9	0	9
Grade A	63	0	63
Homogenized & Vitamin D	63	0	63
Regular	326	25	351

Raw Milk

Certified	4	0	4
Regular	64	84	148

Cream	123	2	125
-------------	-----	---	-----

Water	0	26	26
-------------	---	----	----

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

Bacteriological

	Milk	Cream	Water	Total
Plate Count	522	162	49	733
Micro	579	123	0	702
Coli	725	274	94	1,093
Sterility	0	0	16	16

Chemical

Fat	371	134		505
Total Solids	531	0		531
Phosphatase	480	115		595
Physical	15	0		15
Total	3,223	808	159	4,190

SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING TO LEGAL STANDARDS

	Phosphatase	Bacteria	Fat	T. Solids	Total
Milk	16	167	18	45	246
Cream	8	35	13	0	56

AVERAGES OF VARIOUS GRADES OF MILK SOLD TO CONSUMERS

	Fat	T. Solids	Bacteria
Certified Pasteurized	4.28	13.33	334
Grade A Pasteurized	4.30	13.30	3,930
Special Pasteurized	3.68	12.42	1,815
Homogenized & Vit. D, Past.	3.70	12.50	7,735
Regular Pasteurized	3.60	12.31	13,500

CASH RECEIPTS

Milk Licenses, Dealers	\$ 18.50
Milk Licenses, Stores & Restaurants, etc.	291.50
Oleomargarine Licenses	80.00
Frozen Dessert Licenses	55.00
Pasteurizing Plant Licenses	80.00
Samples (Unofficial)	16.00
Total	\$541.00

Respectfully submitted,

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,

Agent and Inspector of Milk and Provisions.

REPORT OF NEW BEDFORD COOPERATING CLINIC

New Bedford — January 1, 1949

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report as Chief of the New Bedford Cooperating Clinic for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Darkfield test for Syphilis	5
Referred for lumbar puncture	19
Referred to Rapid Treatment Center for Syphilis	8
Referred to Rapid Treatment Center for Lymphogranuloma Venereum	1
Cultures for Gonococcus	508
Smears for Gonococcus	604
Urine test for Gonococcus	1
Number of clinics held during 1948	252

Respectfully submitted,

W. W. NELSON, M. D.

Chief of Clinic.

Syphilis		Gonorrhea		Lymphogranuloma Venereum		Total	
New cases	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281
Old cases	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189
Readmissions	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Total	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	486
Positives	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
Discharges:							
Probably cured	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
Transferred	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Without permission	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Other reason	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Noninfected	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
Total	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319
Treatments:							
Blood tests	507	Blood tests .....	.....	Frei test	2	.....	.....
Bismuth	1,257	Penicillin	96	Lygranum	1	.....	.....
Marpharsen	428	Advice and observation	309	Advice and observation	2	.....	.....
Penicillin	28						
Sulpharsphenamine	17						
Tryparsamide	63						
Advice and observation	314						
Total	2,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,314
Visits for treatment and advice	2,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,390

REPORT OF OCULIST

New Bedford, Mass., May 9, 1949

To the Board of Health:

The following is the oculist's report for the year 1948:

Simple Conjunctivitis	73	visits
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	115	"
Chemical Conjunctivitis	14	"
Congenital Atresia	24	"
Ophthalmia	0	"
No Disease	8	"
Sub-Conjunctival Hemorrhage	1	"
<hr/>		
Total	235	visits

Very truly yours,

A. L. BRUNELLE, M. D.

Oculist

REPORT OF THE BACTERIOLOGIST

New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 10, 1949.

To the Board of Health,
Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1948:

Diphtheria:

Whole number of cultures examined	37
Whole number of cultures positive	7
Whole number of cultures negative	30
Whole number of cultures unsatisfactory	0

Pulmonary T. B.

Whole number of specimens examined	109
Whole number of specimens positive	15
Whole number of specimens negative	84
Whole number of specimens unsatisfactory	10

Gonococcus:

Whole number	24
--------------------	----

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD E. PERRY, M. D.

Bacteriologist

REPORT OF T. B. CLINIC

New Bedford, Mass.
March 15, 1949

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report as Chief of the T. B. Clinic for the year 1948.

During the year 1948 and beginning in July of this year, the Tuberculosis Clinic moved its equipment out into the field and began to do mass x-ray work in the local industries. It is important to note that the mass survey work had been going on in the clinic rooms of the Olympia Building since the inception of this mass program.

The following industrial plants had the x-ray equipment installed and chest x-rays taken of all those employees who volunteered to have their chest x-rayed. Preliminary educational work had preceded us by the executive director of the tuberculosis league, Mr. John Gunn. The following plants were processed throughout this year:

Acushnet Process Plant "B"	Nashawena Mills
Acushnet Process Plant "A"	Wamsutta Mills
Continental Screw	Narragansett Shirt Co.
Aerovox Corp.	New Bedford Rayon
Nonquitt Mills	Fisk Cord Mills
Soule Mill	Hathaway Mfg. Co.
Hoosac Mills Corp.	Morse Twist Drill

MASS SURVEY ACTIVITIES

70 mm films in field	9,195
Recalls	282
Returned	183
Percentage of employees x-rayed	70%

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES

70 mm films	8,120
Recalls	663
14 x 17 (large films)	1,095
Total number of patients seen at clinic day	
(Monday)	882
Number of patients seen at clinic for first time	
(Monday)	661
Number of patients residing outside of New Bedford	64

Pulmonary Tuberculosis cases active

A. Minimal	9	
B. Moderately advanced	17	
C. Far advanced	16	
Total		42
Suspicious pulmonary tuberculosis		21
Chronic pulmonary tuberculosis cases inactive		236
Number of non-tuberculous cases		531
Number of cases reported to New Bedford Board of Health		35
Sputum examinations advised		99
Tuberculin Patch Tests		67

If no pulmonary tuberculosis was found in the reading of the 70 mm film or miniature film, a yellow card was directed to the individual and he was so notified. If, on the other hand, disease which was non-tuberculous in origin, definite or otherwise, was noted in the reading of the 70 mm film, such individuals were requested to return for further x-ray study. Final x-ray and clinical opinion was then given to the individual or his family physician.

We x-rayed approximately 70% of the employees in the industries listed above. Although the figure is not what we would like it to be, it is hoped that a better response on the part of the public will bring this figure to a higher level in the future. It is our hope that the total number of mass survey films in the year 1949 will be considerably higher than the year 1948. We know that there are still many cases of active pulmonary tuberculosis to be found in this city and surrounding areas. It must be appreciated, therefore, that tuberculosis cannot be eradicated from any community until the source of this disease is completely eliminated. The only hope lies in the periodic chest x-raying of industries as well as everyone else in the community. The complete eradication of such a disease is everyone's problem; therefore, it becomes incumbent upon everyone to have a chest x-ray at least once a year.

MAURICE D. KENLER, M. D.

Chief of Clinic

REPORT OF PLUMBING DIVISION

New Bedford, Mass., January 22, 1949

To the Board of Health,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the activities of the Plumbing Inspection Division for the year ending December 31, 1948:

Inspections of Plumbing	4,531
Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating and Storage Devices	500
Investigation of complaints resulting from nuisances created by unsanitary conditions	292
Number of Fixtures installed:	
Bath Tubs	464
Water Closets	891
Lavatories	817
Sinks (Kitchen)	628
Slop Sinks	14
Sink and Tray (Combination)	1
Bar Sinks	17
Chemical Sinks	1
Developing Sinks	10
Wash Trays	88
Urinals	35
Shower Baths	58
Foot Baths	1
Dental Chairs	13
Soda Fountains	23
Dish Washing Machines	30

BOARD OF HEALTH

M 41

Clothes Washing Machines	54
Drinking Fountains	20
Garbage Disposal Units	16
Grease Interceptors	45
Potato Machines	1
Floor Drains	71
Garage Drains	11
Miscellaneous Drains	26
Conductors	38
Refrigeration Wastes	15
Air Conditioning Units	17
Sterilizers	6
Oil Separators	1
Septic Tanks	15
Boilers and Storage Systems	368
Electric Hot Water Systems	20
Gas Water Heaters	52
Oil Water Heaters	3
Tankless Heaters	52
Coils, Direct and Indirect Heating Units	10
Instantaneous Gas Heaters	8
Safety Valves (Temperature, Pressure and Vacuum)	732
Prosecutions	1

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST G. PARKER,

Chief Plumbing Inspector

REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTION DIVISION

New Bedford, Mass.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the report of the activities of the Sanitary Inspection Division for the year ending December 31, 1948:

Bakeries	55
Boarding Homes for the Aged	2
Bottling Plants	12
Canning Plants	3
Cold Storage Plants	2
Convalescent and Nursing Homes	0
Contagious Diseases Investigated	226
Day Nurseries	3
Dog Bites Investigated	6
Eating and Drinking Establishments	540
Fish Plants	145
Infant Boarding Houses Inspected	19
Markets and Stores	89
Nuisances Investigated	105
Poultry Slaughterhouses	50
Prosecutions	1
Rat Surveys	18
Sausage Plants	20
Trailer Camps	4
Miscellaneous	380
Total Inspections Made	1,680
Food Condemned:	
Canned (Eggs)	30 gals.
Fish (Lobster)	1 bbl.
Meats	425 lbs.
Provisions	
Cantaloupes	20 crates
Potatoes	2,600 lbs.

In addition the entire contents of a variety store was condemned due to a fire.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. QUINN,
NORMAND R. DUMAS,
Sanitary Inspectors

REPORT OF DENTAL CLINIC

New Bedford, Mass., March 24, 1949

To the Board of Health,
Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the report of the Board of Health Dental Clinic for the year 1948:

Amalgam Fillings	2,628
Cement Fillings	213
Cement Linings	27
Misc. Treatments	326
Temporary Teeth Extracted	1,926
Permanent Teeth Extracted	142
Prophylaxis Treatments	1,352
<hr/>	
Total number of services	6,614
Total number of patients	1,368

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH N. FINNI, D. M. D.

Dental Clinic Director

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF GARBAGE PLANT

To the Board of Health

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Superintendent of the Garbage Incinerator for the year ending December 31, 1948:

SERVICES

Total tons rubbish received	9,414	Lbs. per capita	172
Total tons garbage received	12,960	Lbs. per capita	237
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total	22,374	Total	409
Average tons of rubbish daily	33		
Average tons of garbage daily	48		
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total	81		
Average per cent daily—			
Rubbish	40%		
Garbage	60%		
Number dead animals received	550		

Garbage Complaints Investigated

Dwellings	1,084
Business Establishments	34
Industrial Establishments	4
Rats	19
Miscellaneous	103
Nuisances Abated	223
<hr/>	
Total	1,467

EXPENDITURES

<i>Collection</i>		Cost Per Ton	Cost Per Capita
Wages	\$129,091.42	\$5.76	
Gen. Expense	8,882.04	.94	
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total	\$137,973.46	\$6.70	\$1.27
<i>Disposal</i>			
Salaries	\$ 36,150.16	1.61	
Gen. Expense	4,428.50	.19	
New Equipment	29,865.00		
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total	70,443.66	1.80	.65
Total costs			
collection and disposal	\$208,417.12	\$8.50	\$1.92

Respectfully submitted,

A. M. THRESHER,
Superintendent

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 1948

EXPENDITURES

	General Expenses	Salaries and Wages	Total
Administration	\$ 1,019.04	\$ 12,892.65	\$ 13,911.69
Contagious Diseases	1,123.95	5,475.23	6,599.18
Dental Clinic	302.62	8,126.41	8,429.03
Isolation Hospital	5,565.25	10,626.38	16,191.63
Milk, Food and Water	1,258.12	5,347.10	6,605.22
Public Health Nursing ..	1,244.95	25,660.82	26,905.77
Sanitation	1,154.27	11,016.34	12,170.61
T. B. Care	160,199.04	.....	160,199.04
T. B. Clinic	2,346.42	.....	2,346.42
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$174,213.66	\$ 79,144.93	\$253,358.59
Garbage Collection	8,882.04	129,091.42	145,046.11
Garbage Disposal	4,428.50	7,072.65	11,501.15
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$187,524.20	\$215,309.00	\$409,905.85
Cooperating Clinic	2,979.39	10,348.52	13,327.91
Federal Tuberculosis Control Program	2,483.52	7,448.00	9,931.52
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$192,987.11	\$233,105.52	\$433,165.28

RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS

Contagious Diseases (reimbursements)	\$ 2,668.94
Isolation Hospital	2,081.45
Laboratory Services	16.00
Licenses and Permits	4,185.00
Alcohol	\$ 14.00
Bottling	70.00
Camp	9.00
Day Nursery	6.00
Fish Offal	30.00
Food Handlers	1,106.00
Frozen Dessert	55.00
Massage	25.00
Milk	310.00
Oleomargarine	80.00
Pasteurizing	80.00
Poultry Slaughtering	140.00
Restaurant Owners	2,260.00
T. B. Subsidies	19,974.85
	<hr/>
	\$28,926.24
Cooperating Clinic, Fees	242.25
Cooperating Clinic, Reimbursement (State)	13,085.66
Federal Tuberculosis Control Program, Reimbursement ...	7,903.96
	<hr/>
Total Reimbursements	\$50,158.11

Respectfully submitted,

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,

Agent

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

**INSPECTOR OF WIRES
POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM
STREET LIGHTS**

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1948



BRADBURY-WARING, INC. — *Printers*
1949

Annual Report

New Bedford, Massachusetts

January 12, 1949.

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports of the departments of the Inspector of Wires, Street Lights and the Police Signal System from January 1, 1948 to and including December 31, 1948.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

8,491 inspections were made during the year.

The following are some of the larger electrical installations inspected during the year:—

J. Rubin & Sons: 212 fixtures; 245 outlets and switches; 23 motors.

Wonder Bread Bakery: 3 outlets; 8 — 550V motors.

Union Street Railway Co.: 6 transformers; 174 fluorescents; 274 outlets and switches; 24 motors.

Knowles Loom Reed Works: 23 fluorescents; 100 outlets and switches; 4 motors.

Jonathan Handy Co.: 15 motors; 3 transformers; 215 outlets and switches; 150 fluorescents; 230V and 550V services and a hoist.

Bedford Process: 74 fluorescents; 11 motors; 5 transformers.

A. Freedman & Sons: 105 fluorescents and 4 motors.

Swain School: 3W service; 10 cold cathodes; 125 outlets; oil burner; 10 fluorescents; 7 flood lights.

Diamond Laundry: 220V and 550V services; 14 fluorescents; 6 motors; 52 outlets and switches.

Norlander Machine Co.: 3 transformers; 3 fluorescents; 7 motors.

North End Laundry: 108 outlets and switches; 96 fluorescents; 16 motors; 4 power switches; 3 transformers.

Dartmouth Finishing Co.: 9 large motors.

Stokley Bros.: 44 univents; switches and controls; 400 amp. feeders and switchboard.

Eastern Technical School: 70 recps; 5 new panels; 100 amp. meterloop and feeders.

Associated Groceries: 50 fixtures; 20 switches; panel and repairs.

Tropical Banana Co.: 12 motors; service and meterloop; 28 outlets and switches; 1 fluorescent.

North Cafe: 3 HP air conditioner.

McGee's: 5 transformers for sign; 6 spot lights; 56 fluorescents; 6 show cases; 128 outlets and switches; blower motor and timeswitch.

N. B. Rayon Co.: 5 KV service; 303 fluorescents; 40 recps; 5 transformers; 57 large motors.

Coater's, Inc.: 2 large condensation pumps; 2 oil burners; 3 KVA transformers; 400 amp service; 14 motors; 4 fluorescents.

Dawson's Brewery Garage: 103 outlets and switches; 15 motors and 3 KVA transformers.

N. B. Cordage Co.: 13 KVA transformers; 1600W water heater; 14 fluorescents; 6 outlets and switches; 4 motors.

N. B. Reconstruction Co.: 575V elevator.

Fibre Leather Mfg. Co.: 550V oil burner; 3,000W preheater; 2 motors.

Ramsay Mills: 3 — 250,000 feeders; 3 — 3 — 0's feeders; 3 KVA transformers; 200 looms; 300 fluorescents; 27 humidifiers.

Hathaway Mfg. Co.: 2 damper control motors; 6 unit heaters; 2 — 10 HP elevators and feeders; 6 outlets.

Star Store: Escalator and 6 heaters; 24 outlets.

Inspections after fires numbered 203. This is an increase over last year. Re-inspection of all wiring in buildings where fires were reported were made. All defective wiring was ordered removed and replaced by approved wiring.

During the year I have investigated and reported to the City Council on 152 petitions of wire using companies. This has involved 116 poles, 32 relocations, 76 transfers, 9 removals, 2 manholes, 1172 feet of conduit, 19 fibre ducts, 5 enlarged manholes, 12 feet transite duct, 980 feet buried cable.

After investigation, I have approved 68 applications for the moving of buildings.

The following is a breakdown of the work this department has completed this year:

Requests for inspections	4,422
Wiring new buildings	122
Wiring old buildings	3
Addl. sockets, switches, outlets and alt.	9,180
Repairing defects	462
Oil burners	730
Thermostats	14
Home for Aged	1
Time clocks	8
Air Conditioners	16
Inside signs	73
Carnivals	9
Elevators	4

Cold Cathode	48
3W receptacles	318
Outside signs	136
Gasoline pumps	47
Advisory	282
Electric ranges	43
Flood lights	179
Gas burners	29
Electric fixtures	8,869
Fluorescent fixtures	4,043
110V motors	915
220V motors	398
550V motors	504
Permits to contractors and owners	3,694
2W receptacles	5,796
Transformers	470
New meterloops	264
New services	476
Services reconnected	38
Inspections after fires	*203
Inspections made	8,491
Reports of defective wiring sent to contractors and owners	2,594
Certificates on rough work	2,444
Permits to connect electric services issued to N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	3,093
Red tags	20
Emergency lighting	28
Service breakdowns	13
Oil pumps	60

Work in Brock Ave., the prescribed area for 1946, is progressing and should be completed in 1949 by the Telephone Company and the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Company. Work on the 1947 area should be started in 1949 and completed in 1950. A new area should be prescribed in January 1950 and sent to the City Council for approval.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 1,111.54
Payrolls	13,139.08
New Equipment	147.89

Total	\$14,398.51

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Andrew E. Pigeon was appointed Police Signal Electrician by me on January 19, 1948. Mr. Pigeon received the highest mark over all other applicants for the position in an examination given by Civil Service. He is a veteran of World War II.

The installation of underground ducts and cable on Brock Ave., the 1946 prescribed area, has progressed satisfactorily. A new 8 conductor underground cable has been installed from Cove and Water Sts., south of Rodney Fr. Blvd., to Brock Ave. and then south to Dudley St., a distance of 3,433 feet. We have also installed 7 joint Fire and Police Signal pedestals on Brock Ave. New aerial lines were also installed on David St., from Brock Ave. to East Rodney French Blvd. and on Dudley St., from Brock Ave. to West Rodney French Blvd. This work on Brock Ave. will allow the removal of about 6,200 feet of overhead wires on Cove St. and East Rodney French Blvd.

The following is a breakdown of the work done by the Police Signal System this year:

Central Station:

Switchboard repairs	37
Telephone repairs	4
Latest type telephone was installed on switchboard	

North End Station:

Switchboard repairs	24
A new main line battery was installed	

Police Boxes:

Box repairs	92
Box inspections	54
Boxes painted	10
Boxes reconditioned	3

Overhead Police Signal Wires:

Line repairs	50
General inspections	37
Change over to new poles	50
Renewed 3,000 feet of overhead lines on Acushnet Ave. near White St.	

Underground Police Signal Cables:

Cable repairs	15
New splices	6
General inspections	17
Replaced old lead cable on Acushnet Ave., between East Merrimac and Wamsutta St., a distance of 610 feet with new rubber covered cable.	

Traffic lights — Union and County Sts.:

General inspections	13
Repairs	15
Painted	1

Traffic lights — Kempton St. and Rockdale Ave.:

General inspections	7
Repairs	5

This installation was completed on January 14th and the lights were officially turned on January 16th.

A new gasoline driven water pump was purchased and will be used to pump out manholes. This pump will help the department in maintaining police signal service where cables are under water and have to be repaired quickly.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$3,815.27
Payrolls	5,386.83
New Equipment	164.75
	<hr/>
Total	\$9,366.85

STREET LIGHTS

This year 20 — 100 c. p. overhead lights and 8 — 250 c. p. ornamental lights were installed.

Many of the old type 250 c. p. overhead lights were replaced with the new type Westinghouse fixture.

According to the schedule, the new lighting system on Brock Ave. should be completed in 1949.

1,107 street lights were broken, at a cost of \$195.51 to the city.

At the end of the year, there were 4,598 street lights in the city and the cost per year is as follows:

2,174	100 C. P. overhead	\$14.40
929	250 C. P. overhead	23.88
32	250 C. P. underground	
	(Hawthorn St.)	23.88
1,086	250 C. P. underground	31.20
36	400 C. P. overhead	35.28
259	400 C. P. underground	42.72
82	600 C. P. underground	54.36

Expenses of this department for the year were:

General Expenses	\$105,083.08
Payrolls	1,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$106,083.08

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. MONT

Inspector of Wires,
Supt. of Street Lights,
Supt. of Police Signal System

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Street Lights and Police Signal System,
for the year 1948.

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

(s) CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

The Ninety-Sixth Annual Report
OF THE
TRUSTEES
OF THE
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1948

Officers and Staff of the Free Public Library

Trustees

HON. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN

Mayor of the City

Elected by the City Council

JULIA C. GIFFORD	Term expires April 1949
REV. LINDEN H. WHITE	Term expires April 1949
ROBERTA S. BARNET	Term expires April 1950
DR. JOSEPH GOULART	Term expires April 1950
CAROLYN B. MANNING	Term expires April 1951
RT. REV. MSGR. JOHN F. McKEON	Term expires April 1951

Committees

On Library—

REV. MR. WHITE, DR. GOULART and MRS. MANNING

On Buildings—

MSGR. McKEON, DR. GOULART and MRS. BARNET

On Finance—

REV. MR. WHITE, MSGR. McKEON and MISS GIFFORD

On Branches—

MISS GIFFORD, MRS. MANNING and MRS. BARNET

STAFF

Librarian

WILLIAM T. O'ROURKE

Executive Assistant to the Librarian

MINERVA F. MAXFIELD

Heads of Departments

STELLA M. FERGUSON	Art Librarian
CELESTINE M. POWERS	Supervisor of Technical Processes
CLAIRE N. RILEY	Supervisor of Adult Services
CHARLOTTE S. NYE	Supervisor of Children, Schools and Young People
GRACE D. SHERMAN	Circulation Librarian
*ALICE H. TRIPP	Reference Librarian
MARION H. BONNER	Reference Librarian

Assistants

YVETTE BOISCLAIR	DEOLINDA PERRY
**LORRAINE V. BUTEAU	LORETTA E. PHANEUF
SHIRLEY B. COHEN	***ROBERT N. PURRINGTON
EVALINA CONSTANTINE	JOHANNA ROBAK
GERALDINE GIBBONS	DORIS M. SANDERSON
DOROTHY M. HIGGINS	FRANCES E. SANDERSON
**MERILYN JAMES	*JEANIE D. SHIELDS
IRENE E. MERCHANT	MARY SPINDOLA
DOROTHY R. OSSWALD	**JACQUELYN G. WHITE
THELMA H. PAINE	ETHEL M. WILCOX

Branches

North Branch	AMANDA L. DION
	SALLY VICTORIA
South Branch	CEZALTINA MENDOZA
	MARY E. PHANEUF
West Branch	LUCY ANN SHERMAN
	ELLEN D. GILSTON

Elevator Operators

CLIFTON N. HATCH	WILLIAM MARSH
------------------	---------------

Janitors

GEORGE SUNDERLAND	GARRISON L. OLIVER
GEORGE C. BRIGHTMAN	

Janitresses

CHRISTINE KOZOREK	NANCY M. EATON
ALICE M. MARSH	HILDA MONIZ

*Deceased—January 3, 1948.

**Resigned

***On leave of Absence

Trustees' Report

*To the Honorable, the City Council of the City of New Bedford,
Mass.*

The Trustees present their Ninety-sixth Annual Report to the City Council in the Report of the Librarian, which has been adopted by the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

LAURENCE G. HILL,

Clerk of the Board

Librarian's Report

I herewith respectfully submit for your approval the Ninety-Sixth Annual Report of the New Bedford Free Public Library.

Although the effectiveness of a public library should not be judged by its circulation figures alone, a drop of 16,749 from 1947 is not to be dismissed lightly. A part of this loss is due to the closing of the deposit stations at Bay Village and Presidential Heights and the enforced closing of the North Branch for five weeks in November and December for necessary boiler repairs. However the major portion of the drop must be attributed to the inability of the Library to provide current books because of lack of funds. In 1948 for the first time in many years the city appropriated money for the purchase of books and periodicals and although the sum was small it is hoped that the necessity for increasing this amount will become more apparent in the coming year.

In other fields than that of home book circulation the Library has been increasingly active.

Outstanding as usual among the library's varied activities were the four public forums sponsored during the year. These were well received and stimulated considerable public interest.

ADULT SERVICES

The Division of Adult Services was established in 1948 in accordance with the organization plan approved by the board of Trustees. However it was not until October that the supervisor was able to assume her duties.

Adult circulation as previously stated showed a loss for 1948. There was also a loss in total number of registered borrowers. Both of these losses can be remedied by a substantial increase in appropriation for books.

The Reference service of the Library continues to prosper and expand. Nearly 7000 requests were received and answered during 1948. The above figure refers only to important questions that required some search by the reference attendant. Many more casual or minor questions of fact or information are not included in the total. It is interesting to note that over 25% of all requests were by telephone. There appears to be an increasing trend to call the Library for spot information on the part of the public. That the Library is considered one of the best sources of information on whaling is well evidenced by the large number of inquiries we receive both in person and by mail on this subject. It is only natural that we work in close cooperation with the Bourne Whaling Museum in this connection.

The extension service of the Library for 1948 consisted of book service to Saint Luke's Hospital, six rest homes, two housing projects and personal service to shut-ins at their own homes. Plans are being made to extend book service to the City Infirmary. It is unfortunate that the deposits at Presidential Heights and Bay Village had to be withdrawn permanently in November at the request of the Housing Authorities because of lack of space for housing the collection. We hope future circumstances will allow us to reopen them. The cooperation of the Girl Scouts in taking books to shut-ins has been greatly appreciated, and it is hoped that contact can be made with other organizations so that this service can be extended to take care of all legitimate requests.

During the past few months the entire fiction collection at the Main Library has been reviewed with the purpose in mind of organizing a comprehensive plan for additions and replacements as funds allow.

JUVENILE SERVICES

The work of the juvenile department is particularly important since it is here that we first meet our future adult readers. Consequently every effort is made to interest the children in the Library. The Supervisor of Children's work has toured the city

speaking before the classes in all schools, public and parochial. In addition the seventh grades of all schools have been brought to the Library for instructions in the use of the catalogs, general reference books and other materials which will be useful to them in junior and Senior High School.

The Juvenile department has given several courses and examinations for Girl Scouts working for Bibliophile merit badges. Girl Scouts have also done some of their service work under the direction of the Children's Supervisor and her staff.

Celebration of holidays by special exhibits and displays has added greatly to the attractiveness of the Children's room. The beautiful Christmas exhibit of a crepe paper transparency depicting a stained glass window framed in greenery attracted considerable attention both from children and adults.

Work with young people has been started and will be further developed in the coming year.

ART DEPARTMENT

The use of the picture collection particularly in cooperation with the schools has continued at a high level. A special display of opera scores in connection with Metropolitan Opera broadcasts has also been popular. The total circulation of books was 4199 and pictures 42,861. There was a loss of 301 in book circulation but a gain in the circulation of pictures of 1,712.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Since the Genealogical collection has been returned to its former quarters it has been open 9—12, and 2—5 Tuesday through Saturday, and 2—9 P.M. on Sunday. There have been many requests that the hours be increased. Since it is planned to install the microfilm reader and microfilm newspaper file in this room I believe it will be necessary to extend the hours when the room will be open to the public.

BRANCHES

All of the branches show circulation losses in varying degrees. The physical condition of the branches is very bad. Specific recommendations in this connection will be found later in this report.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

As mentioned before the Public Forums were well received and served to keep the Library in the public eye as well as stimulate thought on important current problems. The Library sponsored its annual series of book talks by members of the staff and well-known local book reviewers. The staff members particularly the Adult and Juvenile Supervisors have been very active in giving book reviews and talks to civic and social groups in New Bedford and vicinity.

Exhibits of the paintings of Antonio Gattorno and Steven Trefonides were held in the Library during 1948. In addition to these two special exhibits the library presented book exhibits in connection with various local and national promotions such as Book Week, United Nations, Tuberculosis and many others.

Cooperation with the Standard-Times and Station WNBH has been uniformly excellent.

BUILDINGS

All of the Library Buildings are in great need of repair and structural improvements. Little has been done in the past. Nearly every room needs routine painting; leaks in the roofs have caused water damage in many places, notably in the Lecture Hall of the Main Library. Specific recommendations will be found later in this report under that heading.

PERSONNEL

Mr. William T. O'Rourke resigned as Librarian in October of 1948 to accept the position of Associate Director of the

Buffalo, N. Y. Public Library. Mr. O'Rourke's resignation was accepted with regret by the Trustees, and Miss Minerva F. Maxfield was appointed Acting Librarian from October 23 to December 6 when the present Librarian, Laurence G. Hill assumed his duties.

Although Miss Minerva F. Maxfield will not begin her retirement until January 1949, it seems appropriate that the matter be recorded in the 1948 Annual Report. Appointed in November of 1907, Miss Maxfield at retirement will have completed more than forty-one years as a member of the Library Staff. In various capacities as a library assistant, Librarian's Secretary and Executive Assistant to the Librarian and most recently as Acting Librarian, she has been a most devoted, capable, willing and dependable employee. No one could have done a better job.

Though realizing her loss will be sorely felt by the Library and all with whom she worked, we wish her many happy years of well-merited retirement.

The Library suffered a great loss in the untimely death in January 1948 of Miss Alice H. Tripp, Reference Librarian for more than twenty years. Miss Marion H. Bonner, formerly Reference Assistant has been promoted to Reference Librarian.

Miss Claire N. Riley was appointed Supervisor of Adult Services and assumed her duties in October. Miss Charlotte S. Nye was appointed Supervisor of Children, School and Young People in September. Other appointments and promotions were made as necessary.

TRUSTEES

Mrs. Carolyn B. Manning and Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. McKeon were reappointed to the Board of Trustees.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The recommendations listed here are for the most part the same as last year. Each year in which no action is taken means further deterioration in the case of buildings, continued lack of growth in the case of insufficient funds.

1. A City appropriation of \$10,000 for books and periodicals.
2. Paint and repair lower floors—Main Library.
3. Install modern lighting in Reference Room, Ingraham Hall and Children's Room.
4. Install new lighting, paint and repair—South Branch.
5. Paint, repair wall, ceiling and floors at North Branch.

I would like to extend my thanks to the Library Trustees and to the Staff for the excellent cooperation I have received since my recent arrival.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURENCE G. HILL

STATISTICS IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

Annual Report for year ending December 31, 1948.

Name of Library—New Bedford Free Public Library.

City—New Bedford. State—Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian—Laurence G. Hill.

Date of Founding—1852.

Population served—110,341 (U. S. Census 1940).

What government unit served—City.

Terms of use—

Free lending.

Free for reference.

Total number of agencies—178

Central Library, 3 Branches, 171 school deposits and classroom libraries, 1 hospital, 2 housing developments.

Number of days open during the year	354
Hours open each week for lending	72
Hours open each week for reading	79
Hours of service per week required of staff	35
Number of Sundays open during the year	42
Hours open each Sunday (reading and reference)	7

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes at beginning of year	240,187
Number of volumes added during year	7,290
Number of volumes withdrawn during year	11,271
Total number of volumes at end of year	236,206
Number of newspapers currently received	29
Number of periodicals currently received	284

CIRCULATION AND USE

Number of volumes of adult non-fiction lent for home use	44,866
Number of volumes of adult fiction lent for home use	136,061
Number of books for children lent for home use	184,343
Total number of volumes lent for home use	365,270

REGISTRATION

Total number of registered card-holders	16,309
Borrowers registered or reregistered 1948	4,718
Length of registration period is 3 years.	

CITY APPROPRIATION

Appropriation		\$95,537.94
Salaries	\$58,056.50	
Wages	26,482.06	
Building Maintenance	199.98	
Insurance	330.80	
Janitor's Supplies	934.14	
Binding	3,107.30	
Printing	728.39	
Express	123.48	
Postage	338.55	
Telephone	447.47	
Light	580.27	
Heat	656.90	
Water	62.27	
Stationery and Supplies	1,018.51	
Travel and Transportation	307.83	
All Other	285.95	
Forums	411.89	
Forums—Printing	15.75	
Library Maintenance	788.96	
	<hr/>	
	\$94,877.00	
Balance	660.94	
	<hr/>	
		\$95,537.94

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

KEMPTON FUND

Balance	\$43.58	
Receipts	9,280.63	
		<hr/>
		\$9,324.21
Library Maintenance	\$9,173.33	
Binding	99.43	
Travel and Transportation	23.55	
All Other	15.00	
		<hr/>
	9,311.31	
Balance	12.90	
		<hr/>
		\$9,324.21

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND FUND

Balance	\$1.95	
Receipts	1,421.28	
		<hr/>
		\$1,423.23
Library Maintenance	1,346.93	
Stationery and Supplies	2.96	
Binding	38.73	
All Other	3.71	
		<hr/>
	1,392.33	
Balance	30.90	
		<hr/>
		\$1,423.23

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

Balance	\$81	
Receipts	281.96	
		<hr/>
		\$282.77
Library Maintenance	\$271.04	
All Other	1.95	
		<hr/>
	\$272.99	
Balance	9.78	
		<hr/>
		\$282.77

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

15 p

OLIVER CROCKER FUND

Balance	\$21.00	
Receipts	20.00	
		\$41.00
Library Maintenance	\$35.94	
	\$35.94	
Balance	5.06	
		\$41.00

GEORGE HOWLAND, JR. FUND

Balance	\$33.84	
Receipts	32.00	
		\$65.84
Library Maintenance	\$59.89	
	\$59.89	
Balance	5.95	
		\$65.84

JAMES B. CONGDON FUND

Balance	\$10.48	
Receipts	10.00	
		\$20.48
Library Maintenance	\$15.00	
	\$15.00	
Balance	5.48	
		\$20.48

CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND

Balance	\$23.36	
Receipts	20.00	
		\$43.36
Library Maintenance	\$40.92	
	\$40.92	
Balance	2.44	
		\$43.36

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHARLES L. WOOD FUND

Balance	\$24.73	
Receipts	40.00	
		<hr/>
		\$64.73
Library Maintenance	\$51.50	
		<hr/>
	\$51.50	
Balance	13.23	
		<hr/>
		\$64.73

ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUND

Balance	\$14.19	
Receipts	20.00	
		<hr/>
		\$34.19
Library Maintenance	\$27.67	
		<hr/>
	\$27.67	
Balance	6.52	
		<hr/>
		\$34.19

FLORENCE L. WAITE FUND

Balance	\$2,058.20	
Receipts	1,776.39	
		<hr/>
		\$3,834.59
Library Maintenance	\$1,214.98	
		<hr/>
	\$1,214.98	
Balance	2,619.61	
		<hr/>
		\$3,834.59

PATTY WILCOX FUND

Balance	\$100.00	
Receipts	100.00	
		<hr/>
		\$200.00
Library Maintenance	\$154.06	
		<hr/>
	\$154.06	
Balance	45.94	
		<hr/>
		\$200.00

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

17 p

FREDERICK SLOCUM ALLEN FUND

Balance	\$16.67	
Receipts	20.00	
	<hr/>	\$36.67
Library Maintenance	\$6.61	
Balance	30.06	
	<hr/>	\$36.67

HENRY H. CRAPO FUND

Balance	\$1,000.00	
Receipts		\$1,000.00
	<hr/>	
Library Maintenance	\$617.85	
	<hr/>	
	\$617.85	
Balance	382.15	
	<hr/>	\$1,000.00

DEBORAH B. TRIPP FUND

Balance	\$7.53	
Receipts	514.54	
	<hr/>	\$522.07
Library Maintenance	\$509.51	
	<hr/>	
	\$509.51	
Balance	12.56	
	<hr/>	\$522.07

DUPLICATE PAY

Balance	\$371.91	
Receipts	213.51	
	<hr/>	\$585.42
Library Maintenance	\$201.85	
	<hr/>	
	\$201.85	
Balance	383.57	
	<hr/>	\$585.42

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

FINANCE

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
		OPERATING EXPENSES	
City appropriation	\$95,537.94		
*Income from Trust Funds		Salaries: Library	
(Incl. balance from		Staff	\$66,883.77
1947)	16,645.36	Wages: Building Staff	17,654.79
Rental Collection	585.42	Books and Periodicals	13,882.12
	<hr/>	Printing and Rebinding	3,989.60
	\$112,768.72	Heat, light, power,	
		water	1,299.44
*Includes principal of \$1,000		Insurance	330.80
in one fund.		New Equipment	617.85
		Other operating	
		expenses	4,131.04
		<hr/>	
		Grand Total	\$108,789.41
		Balance on hand at end	
		of fiscal year	3,979.31
		\$660.94 of this balance	
		reverted to the City	
		Actual balance	\$3,318.37

Note: City supplies heat and light at Main Library and heat at one branch. City Building Department does all Library repairs. Figures for these items not included in Receipts or Expenditures.

ANNUAL REPORT

Free Public Library

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the city documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For Year Ending December 31, 1948



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1949

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

1948

	Term Expires
STANISLAW SMIETANA	1949
ANTONE MELLO	1950
JOHN ANTHONY	1951
JOHN MAURER	1952
J. ALFRED FREDETTE	1953

ORGANIZATION

Chairman

JOHN ANTHONY

Superintendent

THOMAS E. HALLIWELL

Principal Clerk

LOUISE DUPRE

Secretary

STANISLAW SMIETANA

Junior Clerk and Typist

GLADYS C. ROUNSEVILLE

PARK KEEPERS

EDWARD W. BARRETT — Brooklawn Park

EDGAR W. KIRBY — Buttonwood Park

CARLOS V. MELLO — Hazelwood Park

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

Room 205

Municipal Building

New Bedford, Massachusetts

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1948

The Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of law the Board of Park Commissioners herewith submits its 55th Annual Report on Parks, Playgrounds, Youth Activities, Bath Houses and Militia, for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1948.

Meetings were held monthly except during the months of July and August.

Mr. J. Alfred Fredette, whose term expired in May 1948, was reappointed by the Mayor for a period of five years, until May 1953.

Mr. Ernest Newby, who was on the approved Civil Service list, was appointed an Assistant Recreation Leader to serve under Mr. Alan Grimshaw, at the West End Youth Center.

The bids for Concession Privileges for one year were advertised for in April, and were awarded to George J. Higham, Buttonwood Park, for \$318.50, and to John S. Souza, Brooklawn Park, for \$135.00, the high bidders.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables attached to this report.

The general operation of the department was not changed to any great extent from that followed in the previous year. The parks afforded great opportunities and facilities for large parties to enjoy themselves, and many societies, schools, and organizations in the city and surrounding towns have taken advantage of the parks' offerings.

The increased requests for use of the baseball diamonds by the numerous baseball teams have proved that we do not have sufficient diamonds in the park system to meet

these demands. Also our appropriation does not warrant the extra cost to maintain added athletic fields.

There is no park anywhere today that through its ever increasing usefulness does not call for additional improvements and necessary repairs, and our parks are no exception.

The present attractions are not sufficient to meet all demands by the public and certain improvements could be made which would materially benefit and make less difficult the requirements of maintenance. The more a park is patronized and the more demands of the public are complied with, the greater becomes the expense of its upkeep. In the maintenance of the department is a great expense for water which must be provided for various purposes, also the cost of lighting, which public utilities are a great burden upon the limited appropriation we have for our use.

A gift to the city of a section of land at Sassaquin Pond by Mr. Franklin J. Gurney, situated some miles outside the city proper, and turned over to the Park Department to be developed as a bathing beach, will mean additional expense for improvement and maintenance, and unless we are granted the increase request requested in our budget for the year 1949, we will not be able to take care of this beach.

The new equipment we were able to purchase through the appropriation granted for this purpose, has been a great help in maintaining the parks at their present standard.

Many important and necessary improvements could be brought to your attention, but we are aware of the impossibility of their being undertaken at the present time for financial reasons.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN ANTHONY, Chairman
STANISLAW SMIETANA, Secretary
J. ALFRED FREDETTE
JOHN MAURER
ANTONE MELLO

Board of Park Commissioners

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**Receipts**

Appropriation	
Salaries and wages	\$25,803.30
Labor	41,721.00
General Expense	13,260.00
Pensions	4,452.98
Concession Privileges	453.50
Concessions — Electricity charge	138.54
Rental of house on Municipal Golf Course	193.64
Rental of Golf Course	100.00
Rental of Buttonwood Community House	12.05
	<hr/>
	\$86,135.01
New Equipment	2,940.00
	<hr/>
	89,075.01

Expenditures

Andrews-Dahill Park	\$ 158.79
Ashley Park	1,141.62
Battery "D" Park	38.18
Brooklawn Park	16,704.76
Buttonwood Park	21,960.18
Common	5,289.43
G. A. R. Memorial Park	420.99
Greenhouse	6,946.73
Grove Park	99.07
Hazelwood Park	16,088.20
Marine Park	367.10
Office	7,872.32
Triangle Park	21.86
Victory Park	638.48
Golf Course Property	8.86
Playgrounds and Athletic Fields	1,304.68
Rifle Range	129.62
Bath House Property	390.67
Youth Centers	778.73
Sassaquin Bathing Beach	259.07
Pensions	4,452.98
	<hr/>
	\$85,072.32
New Equipment	2,626.53
	<hr/>
	\$87,698.85
Paid to City Treasurer	897.73
Unexpended balance	478.43
	<hr/>
	89,075.01

PARK DEPARTMENT

7 q

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 7,193.04
Contractual Services	
Communications	32.70
Repairs (auto and equipment)	52.32
Printing	232.75
Advertising	18.70
Travel	38.85
Other	20.60
Supplies	
Motor	183.34
Stationery	85.52
Other	1.50
Sundry	
Membership fees	13.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 7,872.32

COMMON

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 4,861.07
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	154.14
Supplies	
Botanical and Horticultural	57.60
Fuel	59.25
Tools	41.24
Other	8.80
Materials	
Machine and metal	9.32
Equipment	98.01
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,289.43

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$14,791.24
Contractual Services	
Communications	61.95
Repairs	76.43
Public Utility	336.99
Supplies	
Athletic	163.91
Botanical and Horticultural	85.35
Medical	18.80
Forage	61.28
Fuel	139.25
Motor	218.32
Tools	133.30
Janitor	56.31
Other	35.44

PARK DEPARTMENT

Materials	
Lumber	96.82
Machine and Metal	196.54
Mason and Road	159.37
Paints, oils, etc.	57.93
Other	15.53
	<hr/>
	\$16,704.76

BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	16,467.18
Contractual Services	
Communications	61.56
Repairs	273.25
Public Utility	729.75
Supplies	
Athletic	140.63
Botanical and Horticultural	37.00
Medical	15.09
Forage	2,142.89
Fuel	257.50
Motor	563.10
Tools	171.17
Janitor	99.14
Other	132.02
Materials	
Lumber	117.40
Machine and metal	199.95
Mason and road	170.09
Paints, oils, etc.	124.44
Other	104.09
Equipment	153.93
	<hr/>
	\$21,960.18

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 5,502.24
Contractual Services	
Repairs	32.78
Other	5.68
Supplies	
Botanical and Horticultural	402.16
Fuel	881.25
Tools	40.38
Other	14.24
Materials	
Lumber	30.00
Mason	3.55
Paint	33.20
Other	1.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 6,946.73

PARK DEPARTMENT

9 q

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$13,486.69
Contractual Services	
Communications	70.36
Repairs	155.00
Public Utility	220.10
Supplies	
Athletic	41.91
Botanical and Horticultural	124.06
Medical	12.05
Fuel	242.28
Motor	328.07
Tools	116.85
Janitor	111.19
Other	66.27
Materials	
Lumber	442.11
Machine and metal	264.58
Mason and road	158.68
Paints, oils, etc.	203.93
Other	44.07
	<hr/>
	\$16,088.20

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,054.79
Contractual Services	
Repairs	7.50
Public Utility	17.25
Supplies	
Athletic	9.50
Fuel	44.93
Tools	2.25
Other	5.40
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,141.62

ANDREWS-DAHILL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 136.32
Supplies	
Other	5.67
Materials	
Mason	16.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 158.79

BATTERY "D" PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 38.18

PARK DEPARTMENT

G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 275.42
Contractual Services	
Repairs	6.35
Public Utility	10.00
Supplies	
Botanical	120.42
Other	8.80
	<hr/>
	\$ 420.99

GROVE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 70.19
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	28.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 99.07

MARINE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 358.71
Supplies	
Botanical	8.39
	<hr/>
	\$ 367.10

TRIANGLE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 21.86

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 395.18
Contractual Services	
Repairs	5.00
Public Utility	222.47
Supplies	
Fuel	15.83
	<hr/>
	\$ 638.48

GOLF COURSE PROPERTY

Contractual Services	
Public Utility	\$ 8.86

PARK DEPARTMENT

11 q

PLAYGROUNDS AND ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,209.24
Supplies	
Athletic	25.00
Materials	
Lumber	12.58
Mason	57.86
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,304.68

RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 129.62

BATH HOUSES

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 390.67

YOUTH CENTERS

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 733.26
Supplies	
Janitor	45.47
	<hr/>
	\$ 778.73

SASSAQUIN BATHING BEACH

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 259.07

PLAYGROUND DIVISION

Financial Statement

Receipts

Appropriation	
Salaries	\$ 4,257.00
General Expense	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,857.00
New Equipment	693.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,550.00

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 4,219.50
Contractual Services	
Repairs — Equipment	135.66
Automobile Hire	88.00
Supplies	
Athletic	258.45
First Aid	22.75
Art Craft, badges, etc.	48.37
Miscellaneous	26.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,798.83
New Equipment	672.61
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,471.44
Unexpended balance	78.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,550.00

BATH HOUSE DIVISION**Financial Statement****Receipts**

Appropriation	
Salaries and wages	\$11,898.36
General Expense	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$13,398.36
Rental of suits, towels and boxes	3,338.61
	<hr/>
	\$16,736.97

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries and wages	\$11,867.75
Contractual Services	
Communications	74.94
Repairs	65.15
Public Utility	323.48
Towing Rafts	34.00
Laundry work	103.46
Supplies	
Medical	20.77
Fuel	42.20
Tools	71.02
Janitor	60.19
Towels	153.60
Other (ice, tags, tickets, rope, etc.)	129.96
Materials	
Lumber	53.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

13 q

Machine and metal	61.94
Mason	3.30
Paints, oils, etc.	301.71
	<hr/>
Unexpended balance	\$ 13,366.47
	31.89
	<hr/>
Paid to City Treasurer	\$13,398.36
	3,338.61
	<hr/>
	\$16,736.97

YOUTH ACTIVITIES
Financial Statement

Receipts

Appropriation	
Salaries	\$ 5,000.72
General Expense	900.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,900.72

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 4,932.30
Contractual Services	
Communications	60.00
Repairs	9.41
Public Utility	253.69
Rental of Building	480.00
Supplies	
Athletic	63.75
Janitor	21.80
Other	7.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,828.45

MILITIA
Financial Statement

Receipts

Appropriation	
General Expense	\$ 200.00

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Communications	\$ 37.20
Public Utility	15.42
Supplies	
Tools	21.00
Other	6.05
Materials	
Machine and metal	9.08
Paints, oils, etc.	48.39
Other	30.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 167.44

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting herewith my annual report covering the work and activities of the Park Department, and incorporated are the reports on Playgrounds, Youth Activities, Bath Houses, and Militia.

The work of the department during the year has been almost wholly of a maintenance nature, as no funds were available for construction.

This year we were fortunate in being able to procure the following new equipment, which enabled the park employees to perform their duties in a more efficient manner. Two sprinklers on roller bases, two power greens-mowers, ten hand lawn mowers, a new pick-up truck, a reversible snow plow, a power edge trimmer, three fairway mower units, a band saw and a spiker and perforator.

The beauty and attractiveness of our parks and the satisfaction expressed by the many who take advantage of our facilities depends upon the amount of work that is accomplished. With the limited amount of help and these men working on a forty-hour a week basis, it is difficult to maintain the standard that is desired, but we feel we have parks that are a credit to the department.

The call for community gardens increases each year, but we have no more space available than in past years.

Twenty-six tennis nets were purchased for the three parks wherein the tennis courts are situated, and these were a very necessary item, as the ones we had were in constant need of repair.

Fifty rose bushes were purchased for our rose garden in the Common; also six rose bushes were donated by the Greater New Bedford Garden Club.

The plot of land bordering on Sassaquin Pond, deeded to the Park Department by Mr. Franklin J. Gurney, was

graded, stumps and brush removed, and a bathing beach made; also a suitable parking place was made for cars.

Repairs and improvements were made in the various parks.

Several large dead trees were removed from the different parks and replaced with new trees and shrubs.

The trolley car tracks were removed from Bridge Park and flower beds moved to a more suitable location on this park.

Brooklawn Park: Extensive repairs were made to the bleachers; repaired and painted the Ricketson House; a new overhead cable installed at the skating house.

Buttonwood Park: General repairs were made to the greenhouse and the building was painted on the outside; and a new automatic vent on the main heating system was installed; a new overhead cable was installed from the work shop to the garage.

Hazelwood Park: The work shop and the garage were painted, and two side walls of the Community House were shingled and the house painted.

The following improvements are deemed necessary to maintain our parks in a good condition:

Tennis courts in all the parks should be rebuilt and finished with a hard surface. The frequent maintenance and closing required to keep clay courts in playable condition would not be necessary.

Driveways in all the parks are in a bad condition and the longer they are allowed to remain as they are the greater the cost of maintenance, and I would recommend that these driveways be covered with 2" bituminous concrete, which would prolong the life of these driveways for several years.

To increase the seating capacity at Brooklawn Park athletic field portable bleachers to accomodate 1,000 people,

should be purchased. The large crowds who patronize the various events at this park would certainly welcome this convenience.

The iron fence along both sides of the causeway at Buttonwood Park is in bad shape and needs replacing with a chain link fence.

It is requested that sufficient funds be provided in the 1949 budget to carry out these improvements.

BATH HOUSES:

The Municipal Bathing Beach, under the supervision of William E. Foster, had a very good season. The season opened on June 20th and had a record attendance for the first day, and for every day thereafter until the close of the season on September 12th.

The continuous extremely hot weather during the summer, the hottest summer known for a number of years, made the bathing beaches the most popular recreation resort, and it also proved a prosperous season financially.

Whereas the city has always been fortunate in having the weather cool off at sundown in the past years, this summer of 1948 proved an exception, as we had many hot and humid nights so people were allowed to stay on the beaches much later than they did in the past.

Our attendants, lifeguards and police ably took care of the great number of people using the bath house facilities and also those who just came to spend the day on the beach to cool off. Although our force was adequate to care for a normal crowd, this year the employees were obliged to put in many hours of overtime.

As a day to day record is kept of both the temperature and weather conditions, we find the records show we had only three rainy days from the time the season opened to the close of the season; one day in June, one day in July, and one day in August.

I take this opportunity to extend my sincere thanks to the employees of the Department for the good work they have done, and to those in charge of recreation for the efficient way they have carried on this work.

To the Park Commissioners, my thanks for the support and counsel given me at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. HALLIWELL,

Superintendent of Parks

Mr. John A. Lucien, Range Officer, submits the following report on the use of the Rifle Range at Russells Mills:—

May	16	Battery A. 212th FA. Mass. N. G.
May	23	Legion of Guardsmen
June	13	Battery C. 212th FA. Mass. N. G.
June	19	Hdqrs. Battery 212th FA. Mass. N. G.
June	20	Hdqrs. Battery 212th FA. Mass. N. G.
June	27	Battery A. 212th FA. Mass. N. G.
July	11	Legion of Guardsmen
July	18	Boy Scouts of America, Troop 3, St. Andrews
Aug.	8	Legion of Guardsmen
Aug.	15	New Bedford Revolver and Rifle Club
Sept.	12	Legion of Guardsmen
Sept.	19	New Bedford Revolver and Rifle Club
Oct.	10	Hdqrs. Battery 212th FA. Mass. N. G.

The National Guard Training program in marksmanship has been stepped up considerably for 1949 and it is imperative that the work required to put the range in proper order be completed at an early date to permit carrying out this program.

DIVISION OF RECREATION

PLAYGROUNDS

The playgrounds were opened for a period of nine weeks, beginning June 28th and closing August 27, 1948. There were eleven playgrounds in operation with two leaders, one male and one female, in attendance at each playground.

Thousands of children attended the playgrounds and made use of the many facilities.

The number of children who attended the New Bedford playgrounds during the 1948 season established a new high record for this recreational program. Average weekly attendance for the season about 15,000.

Leaders termed the season a most successful one, packed with activities from the opening of the playgrounds in June to the closing in August.

Every Wednesday afternoon was set aside for the field events, the winners later participating in the grand field day at Buttonwood Park.

A spelling bee was held at each playground, the finals taking place on the stage of the Olympia theatre.

Handicraft had many devotees and the many articles made were on display in center stores. Scrapbooks that were displayed were afterward sent to nearby hospitals for child patients.

Winners in the field events met at Buttonwood Park for championships of the city. Ball throwing, hitting for distance and track events were included. The all day affair closed with the baseball playoffs for the senior, junior and club championships.

Each Friday throughout the season a special contest was held, the winners on each playground meeting at the Free Public Library steps to be judged for the best in the city. Doll and doll carriage parades, freckles contest, were among the many events.

Winners of the various events during the season were guests of the New Bedford Lodge of Elks at a banquet in the lodge rooms. Chicken pie was served, followed by plenty of ice-cream. The children afterward put on a show for their hosts.

The disabled American War Veterans sponsored a trip to Lincoln Park for the playground youngsters. Picnic lunches and rides on the amusements were enjoyed by more than four hundred children who made the trip.

Knitting classes were held and several shawls were contributed to the "Share a Shawl" project for needy people in Europe. The instructors in this knitting class were assisted by many adults who visited the playgrounds.

Many merchants and other business concerns, by contributions in prizes and materials, helped to make the playground season a success.

We had perfect playground weather with not one day of rain.

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Membership in the Youth Centers increased greatly during the year 1948, and the year proved to be the best in this recreational program for the young people in New Bedford. Nightly average attendance was about three hundred.

A drive for more members has been announced. The annual election of officers for 1949 was held in December.

The members of the Mary B. White Center enjoyed all kinds of games, pool, ping pong, checkers, cards and bowling. Contests were held each week.

At the West End Center, in charge of Mr. Ernest Newby, a council was established to set up rules and regulations. At the Center in this section of the city dancing proves to be most popular. The West End Center being for the young colored people, the boys are very much interested in boxing, so have instructions in this manly art under a very able instructor who gives his services at no cost to the organizations. The boys are trained for participation in the Golden Glove Tournament, sponsored by the Standard-Times.

Ping pong and card games are also popular in the West End Youth Center.

This Center celebrated its fifth anniversary in December with a banquet.

The Mary B. White Center was crowded nightly. Four large rooms, which were sponsored by the Lions, Kiwanis and Rotary Clubs are used every night. Thursday night of each week the Boy Scouts use one of the rooms for their meeting.

One night a week is given to talent shows and group singing, and another night to showing moving pictures. Roller skating parties were held every Friday night.

A series of dances were held for the members of this Center with music provided by Local 214 of the Musicians Union through the courtesy of its president and secretary.

Football teams representing the Centers played against many of the city teams, and the West End Youth Center played a victorious game in Newport, R. I.

For the year 1948 the local aerie of the Fraternal Order of Eagles gave the use of its hall for the Youth Centers' basketball games, and we hope the hall will be available again in 1949.

For Thanksgiving day and Christmas day the young people of both Centers donated meat and groceries for baskets which they gave to needy families in the city. For this charitable act, which was done without any suggestion from the recreational leaders, much credit should be given them.

All holidays were celebrated with a dance and social for all the members.

In concluding I wish to thank all the clubs, merchants and individuals who helped to make the Youth Centers enjoyable for the young people.

I also wish to express my appreciation to my assistants for their splendid cooperation in conducting the activities of this division.

Respectfully submitted,

ALAN GRIMSHAW

Supervisor of Recreation and Athletics

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL

April 14, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Twenty-fourth Annual Report

OF THE

PLANNING BOARD

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1948

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1949

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Five meetings were held during the year, all of them for the purpose of holding hearings on petitions for changes on the zoning map.

The following table shows the changes applied for and the action taken by the Planning Board and by the City Council.

PLANNING BOARD

ZONING CHANGES PETITIONED FOR DURING 1948

Location	From	To	Recommended by Planning Board	Change made by City Council
Belleville Road, north side, between Brook and Edison Sts.	Residence B	Business	No	No
Church St., e. s., bet. Irvington and Shaw Sts. -----	Business	Industrial A	No	No
Church St., e. s., Collette St. to Davis St. -----	Residence B	Business	Yes	No
Church St., e. s., Collette to Davis St. to depth of 80 ft. -----	Residence B	Business	Yes	Yes No. 38
Durfee St., s. e. cor. Hathaway Blvd. -----	Residence B	Business	No	No
Durfee St., s. w. cor. Liberty St. -----	Residence B	Business	No	No
Foster St., e. s., Hillman St. to Maxfield St. -----	Residence B	Residence C	Yes	Yes
Rockdale Ave., Hathaway Blvd. and Parker St., Area bounded by -----	Residence B & Business	Residence C	00	Yes No. 40
Tarkiln Hill Rd., N. E. cor. Oliver St. -----	Residence B	Business	No	No
Water St., e. s., Howland St. to Griffin St. -----	Business	Industrial A	Yes	Yes No. 39

Note: Residence A — One family zone

Residence B — Two family zone

Residence C — Multi-family zone

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation	\$100.00
Annual Report	\$29.25
Dues—American Civic and Planning Association	5.00
Dues—Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards	15.00
Postage	20.00
Stationery and Supplies	14.35
All other	9.00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures	92.60
<hr/>	
Balance	\$7.40

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Arthur N. Harriman	Mayor and Chairman
George L. Nowell	Councillor
Raymond F. Williams	Councillor
Antone Mello	Member of Park Board
H. Ernest Dionne	Member of Board of Health
Frederick R. Ripley	Superintendent of Buildings
Patrick J. Foley	Commissioner of Public Works and Secretary

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK J. FOLEY,

Secretary

PLANNING BOARD

ANNUAL REPORT

Planning Board, for the year 1948.

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Twenty-third Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1948

BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1949

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals submits its annual report for the year 1948.

Meetings were held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except when there were no appeals.

Eighty-nine appeals, eighty-five under the zoning ordinance and four under the City Building Code were received for consideration during the year. Sixty-eight of the zoning appeals were granted, twelve denied, and five withdrawn. The board reversed the decision of the Superintendent of Buildings on two of the four appeals under the Building Code, modified one, and affirmed one.

Twenty-six attic tenements were permitted under the provisions of Chapter 222 of the Acts of 1948 General Laws accepted by the City of New Bedford April 24, 1948, entitled "AN ACT Temporarily Relaxing the Terms of Ordinances or By-laws Restricting the Use and Occupation of Two and One Half Story Houses, So Called."

A summary of the cases, with the action of the board thereon, is set forth in the following table.

BOARD OF APPEALS

9 r

No.	Nature	District	Location	Action
967	Add dormer to nonconforming 3-family dwelling -----	Residence B	County St.	Granted*
968	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Liberty St.	Granted
969	Alter 3-family house for 4-family use -----	Residence B	Wood St.	Denied
970	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Studley St.	Granted
971	Alter 3-family house for 4-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	County St.	Denied
972	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Grinnell St.	Granted
973	Use of part of nonconforming garage for carpenter shop	Residence B	Cedar St.	Granted*
974	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence B	Mill St.	Granted
975	Alter 2-family house for 4-family use -----	Residence B	Conduit St.	Granted
976	Sign to advertise nonconforming use -----	Residence B	Allen St.	Granted*
977	Business use of part of Airport property -----	Residence B		Granted
978	Sign to advertise nonconforming business -----	Residence B	Locust St.	Withdrawn
979	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Sycamore St.	Granted
980	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Pleasant St.	Granted
981	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Sherman St.	Granted
982	Extension of funeral home into Residence district ----	Residence B	Acushnet Ave.	Granted
983	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Union St.	Granted
984	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Union St.	Granted
985	Add to nonconforming use -----	Residence B	Cottage St.	Granted
986	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Hall St.	Granted
987	Add to nonconforming garage and storehouse -----	Residence B	George St.	Granted
988	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Tremont St.	Granted
989	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Liberty St.	Granted*
990	Alter nonconforming 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence B	Rounds St.	Granted*

No.	Nature	District	Location	Action
991	Alter nonconforming 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence A	Clinton St.	Denied
992	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Frank St.	Granted
993	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Bedford St.	Granted
994	Extension of nonconforming business use -----	Residence C	sw cor. Crapo and Winsor	Granted*
995	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence B	Shaw St.	Granted
996	Alter single family house for 4 apartments -----	Residence A	Walnut St.	Granted
997	Sign to advertise nonconforming business -----	Residence B	Parker St.	Granted*
998	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence B	Union St.	Granted*
999	Retail store on property having a nonconforming Industrial use -----			
1000	Add to nonconforming retail store -----	Residence B	Union St.	Denied
1001	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Summer St.	Granted
1002	Alter one-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence B	Page St.	Granted
1003	Alter one-family house for 7 apartments -----	Residence B	Mt. Pleasant St.	Withdrawn
1004	Alter nonconforming 3-family house for 4-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence A	Cottage St.	Granted for 6 only*
1005	Add to nonconforming restaurant -----	Residence B	Hillman St.	Denied
1006	Change from one nonconforming use to another -----	Residence B	Acushnet Ave.	Granted*
1007	Alter one-family house for 2-family use -----	Residence A	Hillman St.	Withdrawn
1008	Alter nonconforming use -----	Residence B	Bedford St.	Granted
1009	Location of accessory building -----	Residence C	Austin St.	Granted
1010	Use of doctor's office by non-resident doctor -----	Residence C	Shore St.	Granted*
			Nash Rd.	Granted
1011	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement)	Residence B	Chancery St.	Granted

BOARD OF APPEALS

11

1012	Garage location -----	Residence B	Hersom St.	Granted
1013	Alter nonconforming use -----	Residence A	So. Sixth St.	Granted
1014	Home for the Aged -----	Residence B	County St.	Granted
1015	Sign to advertise nonconforming use -----	Residence B	Forest St.	Denied
1016	Change nonconforming use -----	Residence B	Hatch St.	Granted*
1017	Erect 2 stores -----	Residence C	Ashley Blvd. & Davis St.	Granted*
1018	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence B	Foster St.	Granted
1019	Erect addition to dwelling for shop -----	Residence B	Acushnet Ave. & Jordan St.	Denied
1020	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence B	Princeton St.	Granted
1021	Alter 2-family house for 5-family use -----	Residence B	Russell St.	Granted*
1022	Extend nonconforming use -----	Residence C	Acushnet Ave.	Denied
1023	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence B	Merrimac St.	Granted*
1024	Alter nonconforming use -----	Residence B	County St.	Denied
1025	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence A	Rockdale Ave.	Granted
1026	Extend nonconforming use -----	Residence B	Milford St.	Denied
1027	Alter basement for apartment -----	Residence A	So. Sixth St.	Denied
1028	Erect insurance office -----	Residence B	Rockdale Ave. at Sharp	Withdrawn
1029	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence B	Washington St.	Granted*
1030	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence B	Cottage St.	Granted
1031	Alter single family house for 6 apartments -----	Residence B	North St.	Granted for 4*
1032	Alter nonconforming use -----	Residence B	Purchase St.	Granted
1033	Alter one-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence A	Bedford St.	Granted
1034	Set-back for summer cottages -----	Residence A	Sassaquin	Granted
1035	Sign to advertise nonconforming use -----	Residence B	County St.	Withdrawn

No.	Nature	District	Location	Action
1036	Garage location -----	Residence B	Fern St.	Granted*
1037	Erect business garage -----	Residence B	Pleasant St.	Granted*
1038	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence B	Court St.	Granted*
1039	Garage location -----	Residence A	Rockdale Ave.	Granted*
1040	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence B	Penniman St.	Granted
1041	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence B	Pleasant St.	Granted*
1042	Erect addition interfering with vision clearance at corner -----	Residence B	Summer St.	Denied
1043	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence B	Harwich St.	Granted
1044	Alter 4-family house for 5-family use -----	Residence B	State St.	Granted
1045	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence B	Union St.	Granted
1046	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use (attic tenement) -----	Residence B	Cottage St.	Granted*
1047	Alter 3-family house for 4-family use -----	Residence B	Washington St.	Granted*
1048	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence B	Hersom St.	Granted
1049	Alter 2-family house for 3-family use -----	Residence B	Brooklawn Court	Granted
1050	Alter 2-family house for 4-family use -----	Residence B	Apponagansett St.	Granted
1051	Garage location -----	Residence B	Bellevue St.	Granted

*With conditions.

Note: Residence A—One-family. Residence B—Two-family. Residence C—Multi-family.

The expenses for the year were as follows:

Advertising hearings	\$137.74
Postage	80.00
Stationery and Supplies	162.85
Annual Report	29.25
All other	10.50
<hr/>	
Total	\$420.34

The regular members of the board during the year were Francis K. Collins, George O. Gardner, Leo Lemos, George E. Lilley, and Coleman Lipman.

The associate members were Clarence J. Davoll, W. Edward Howarth, and Albert Loranger.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE O. GARDNER,

Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Appeals, for the year 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts



For the year ending December 31, 1948

ANNUAL REPORT OF CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1949

To the Honorable Arthur N. Harriman, Mayor and the
City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department for year 1948.

On December 31, 1948 the department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Matrons	2
Captains	6	Principle Clerks	2
Lieutenants	10	Senior Clerks	2
Sergeants	13	Junior Clerk	1
Supervisor of motor equipment	1	Building Custodians	2
Patrolmen	175	Janitress	2
Policewoman	1	Total	218

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested and taken into custody	2364
Summoned	489
Total	2853
Males	2597
Females	256
American born	2303
Foreign born	550
Non-residents	497
Under 17 years of age	197

PERSONS CHARGED BY MONTHS

	Total	Males	Females
January	192	177	15
February	172	158	14
March	237	217	20
April	209	194	15
May	295	271	24
June	272	252	20
July	277	248	29
August	245	221	24
September	275	249	26
October	224	200	24
November	249	221	28
December	206	189	17
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	2853	2597	256

NATIVITY OF PERSONS CHARGED

Argentina	1	New Brunswick	1
Albania	1	Newfoundland	35
Armenia	1	Norway	80
Austria	3	Nova Scotia	7
Azores	76	Philipine Islands	1
Belgium	5	Poland	33
Bermuda	1	Portugal	19
Brazil	2	Prince Edward Island	7
Canada	92	Russia	6
Cape DeVerde	43	Scotland	2
China	1	Spain	1
England	64	St. Helena	3
Finland	2	Sweden	5
France	1	Syria	2
Germany	3	Turkey	1
Greece	5	United States of America	2,303
Ireland	11	West Indies	6
Italy	7		<hr/>
Lithuania	1		
Madeira	21	Total	2,853

OFFENSES

	Total	Males	Females
Abortion	2		2
Accessory before the fact — abortion	3	2	1
Accosting	2	2	
Adultery	28	16	12
Armed Robbery	3	3	
Assault and battery	194	176	18
Assault on police officer	5	4	1
Assault with dangerous weapon	16	15	1
Assault with intent to rape	10	10	
Assault with intent to rob	2	2	
Attempted armed robbery	4	4	
Bigamy	1	1	
Breaking, entering and larceny	128	128	
Breaking glass	20	20	
Carrying revolver without permit	12	12	
Concealing leased property	3	2	1
Concealing stolen property	1	1	
Contributing to delinquency	3	2	1
Cruelty to animals	1	1	
Damage to property	16	15	1
Dangerous dog — failing to destroy	1	1	
Discharging firearm unlawfully	3	3	
Disorderly conduct	8	8	
Disturbing funeral procession	1	1	
Disturbing the peace	43	31	12
Drunkenness	1359	1224	135
Failing to furnish heat to tenant	1	1	
Failing to register federal aircraft certif.	1	1	
False alarm of fire	4	4	
Firearms law	1	1	
Fire prevention laws	2	1	1
Fish and game laws	7	7	
Forgery	2	2	
Fornication	4	2	2
Fraudulent check	3	3	
Fugitive from justice	5	4	1
Gaming, maintaining	3	3	
Gaming, present at	55	55	
Habitual truant	2	2	
Horse race bets	3	3	
Hunting laws	4	4	
Idle and disorderly	4	1	3
Illegitimate child act	19	19	
Indecent exposure	2	2	
Interfering with police officer	24	23	1
Larceny	120	111	9
Larceny of automobile	12	12	
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	44	26	18
Lewdness	15	13	2
Liquor laws	18	17	1

	Total	Males	Females
Loitering	3	3	
Lottery	48	48	
Motor Vehicle laws	322	308	14
Neglect of family	111	109	2
Neglected child	9	6	3
Polygamy	3	2	1
Rape	10	10	
Receiving stolen property	8	8	
Removing mortgaged property	1	1	
Robbery	2	1	1
Runaway	1	1	
Sale of mortgaged property	6	6	
School attendance law	2	2	
Sodomy	1	1	
Stubbornness	6	2	4
Threats	7	6	1
Trespass	13	13	
Unlawful sale of firearms	1	1	
Unlicensed dog	1		1
Unnatural act	13	13	
Using auto without authority	20	19	1
Vagrant	18	16	2
Vio. city code — electricians law	1	1	
Vio. health regulations	3	2	1
Vio. park regulations	2	2	
Vio. plumbing laws	1	1	
Vio. poultry slaughter law	1	1	
Vio. snow removal law	1	1	
Vio. food law	2	2	
Vio. weekly wage law	9	9	
Overloading vehicle	1	1	
Wilfully interfering with tenant	2		2
Totals	2,853	2,597	256

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on file	845
Sentenced to penal institutions and appealed	25
Sentenced to penal institutions and committed	118
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	144
Fined and paid	181
Fined and appealed	25
Fined and committed	4
Fined and suspended	72
Fine, penal institution and suspended	19
Department of Public Welfare	7
Defaulted	16
Released	760
Adjudged not guilty	130
Bound over to Grand Jury	81
Probation	115
Dismissed	280
G. of violation of Illegitimate child act and appealed	4
No probable cause found	2
Delivered to military authorities	4

Bonded to keep the peace	1
Insane hospitals	12
Delivered to sheriff	2
Nolle prossed	1
Cases pending	5

Total	2,853
-------	-------

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Adultery	\$ 25.00
Assault and battery	260.00
Board of Health regulation	20.00
Breaking glass	10.00
Carrying revolver	100.00
Damage to property	10.00
Disorderly conduct	70.00
Discharging firearm in street	20.00
Disturbing the peace	370.00
Drunkenness	60.00
Gaming nuisance	350.00
Gaming, present at	400.00
Interfering with an officer	180.00
Lewdness	50.00
Liquor keeping	500.00
Liquor nuisance	50.00
Liquor sale	100.00
Loitering	100.00
Lottery	5,050.00
Motor vehicle laws	5,980.00
Plumbing laws	25.00
Profanity	10.00
Sale of airgun to minor	100.00
Trespass	10.00
Using auto without consent of owner	50.00

Total	\$13,900.00
-------	-------------

DISPOSITION OF SUPERIOR COURT CASES

Filed	16
Sentenced to penal institutions and committed	49
Sentenced to penal institutions and suspended	37
Fine suspended	1
Fine paid	6
Probation	11
Adjudged not guilty	9
Nolle prossed	5
No bill	3

Total	137
-------	-----

FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Abortion	\$1,000.00
Accessory to abortion	300.00
Disturbing the peace	75.00
Liquor laws	100.00
Motor vehicle laws	135.00

Total	\$1,610.00
-------	------------

RECAPITULATION OF FINES PAID

Amount of fines paid in Third District Court	\$13,900.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court	1,610.00
Total	<hr/> \$15,510.00

COMPLAINTS MADE BY OFFICERS OF THIS DEPARTMENT
FOR VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Operating under influence of liquor	138
Operating to endanger	16
Operating unlicensed	57
Operating after license suspended	11
Operating after license revoked	1
Operating without registration accessible	16
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	3
Operating without license accessible	13
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	4
Failure to slow at intersection	11
Leaving scene	40
Speeding	36
No inspection sticker	75
Impeded operation	2
Refusing to show license to officer	2
Violation of one-way street regulation	3
Permitting improper person to operate	9
Failure to stop on signal from officer	15
Defective brakes	6
Not stopping at stop sign	5
Failure to keep to right of middle of road	3
Taking auto with consent of owner	62
Larceny and attempted larceny of motor vehicles	18
Driving within 300 feet of fire apparatus	1
Failing to slow for pedestrian	1
Total	<hr/> 548

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED FOR THIS DEPARTMENT
BY POLICE OF OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Adultery	1
Assault and battery	1
Breaking, entering and larceny	1
Drunkenness	1
Larceny	2
Motor vehicle laws	28
Neglect of family	9
Neglected child	2
Sale of leased property	1
Total	<hr/> 46

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Abandonment	2
Breaking, entering and larceny	1
Capias	1
Defrauding an inn	1
Escaped	1
Deserter	1
Fish and game laws	6
Health department violation	2
Illegitimate child act	3
Larceny	3
Motor vehicle violations	121
Neglect of family	23
Total	165

BICYCLE REGISTRATION

Bicycles registered this year	2,301
Money received from registrations	\$575.25
Bicycles impounded this year	155
Stolen bicycles recovered	123
Cases investigated	205

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. GOLDRICK and
MICHAEL J. HARRINGTON

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

Arrests	272
Fines paid in Third District Court	\$7,885.00
Fines paid in Superior Court	\$ 100.00
Stolen property recovered, valued at	\$ 49.00
Search warrants served	26
Notices served	12
Runaway girls apprehended	2
Injured persons taken home	1
Assists in arrests	2
Persons sent to the clinic for venereal disease	2
Traffic complaints	2
Auto accidents investigated	1
Requisition for summons	1
Extra hours of duty	289
Cases investigated	249

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN HILTON, Lieutenant

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Value of property stolen, reported to this division	\$20,622.04
Value of property recovered by this division	\$11,304.10
Total number of arrests	499
Cases investigated	1,566
Search warrant served for stolen property	1
Lost children found and returned	2
Hours of extra duty	681

Respectfully submitted,

OWEN J. COX, Captain

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

RETURN B.
ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE
Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes	Offenses reported or known to police (2)	Unfounded (3)	Number of Actual Offenses (4)	Cleared by arrest (5)	Not Cleared by arrest (6)	Reported, but not cleared in other years. Cleared this year. (7)
(1)						
Criminal Homicide	1	—	1	1	—	—
Murder and non-negligent						
1a. Manslaughter	4	4	—	—	—	—
b. Manslaughter by negligence	19	1	18	17	1	—
2. Rape	21	1	20	12	8	1
3. Robbery	12	—	12	12	—	—
4. Aggravated assault	603	11	592	212	380	19
5. Burglary—Breaking or entering	211	21	190	44	146	—
Larceny—theft						
6a. \$50. and over in value	977	12	965	160	805	4
b. Under \$50. in value	175	6	169	39	130	8
7. Auto theft						
Total	2023	56	1967	497	1470	32

RETURN C.
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 1 Classes (1)	Persons released by Police (no formal charge) (2)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total persons charged (3) (3)	Arrested (taken into custody) (4) (4)	Summoned Notified or Cited (5) (5)	Of offense charged (6) (6)	Of lesser offense (7) (7)
Criminal homicide Murder and Non-negligent 1a. Manslaughter	—	—	—	—	—	1
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Rape	—	20	20	—	14	1
3. Robbery	—	11	11	—	8	—
4. Aggravated assault	—	16	15	1	8	5
5. Burglary—Breaking or entering	—	131	71	60	73	—
6. Larceny—thrift	—	120	80	40	82	—
7. Auto theft	—	12	12	—	15	1
Total Part 1 Classes	—	310	209	101	200	8

RETURN C.
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
Part 2 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES Part 2 Classes	Persons released by Police (no formal charge) (2)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total persons charged (3)	Arrested (taken into custody) (4)	Summoned Notified or Cited (5)	Of offense charged (6)	Of lesser offense (7)
(1)						
8. Other assaults	—	205	152	53	130	—
9. Forgery and counterfeiting	—	2	2	—	1	—
10. Embezzlement and fraud	—	2	—	2	—	—
11. Stolen property: Buying—receiving—Possessing	—	9	8	1	9	—
12. Weapon carrying, possessing etc.	—	9	9	—	8	—
13. Commercial vice and prostitution	—	—	—	—	—	—
14. Sex offenses (except 2 and 13)	—	110	93	17	102	—
15. Offenses against family & children	—	120	68	52	85	—
16. Narcotic drug law	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Liquor law	—	16	11	5	12	—
18. Drunkenness	—	1361	1361	—	1341	—
19. Disorderly conduct	—	111	89	22	69	—
20. Vagrancy	—	18	18	—	13	—
21. Gambling	—	109	109	—	109	—
22. Driving while intoxicated	—	136	136	—	111	—
23. Road and driving laws	—	125	33	92	120	—
24. Parking violations	1518	101	—	101	101	—
25. Traffic and motor vehicle laws (except 22 and 24)		63	3	60	59	—
26. All other offenses		147	63	84	87	—
27. Suspicion		—	—	—	—	—
Total part 2 Classes	1518	2644	2155	489	2357	—
Grand Total—Part 1 and 2 Classes	1518	2954	2364	590	2557	8

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

13 s

REPORT OF THE POLICE MATRONS

Month	Prisoners	Delinquents	Insane	Lost Children
January	16		1	
February	14		2	
March	16	1	2	
April	16	1		
May	15			1
June	22	2		
July	27		1	1
August	21			
September	21		3	1
October	17			
November	21			
December	14			2

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXINA C. GACHET

MARY E. LAW

Matrons.

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Personnel of the Traffic Division

Lieutenant	1	Officers	18	
Assigned:				
On Traffic posts			12	
Motorcycles			3	
Checking parking			2	
Office duty			1	
Arrests				32
Defendant summons served				135
Witness summons served				119
Summons requested				15
Court cases prosecuted				32
Fines paid for same				\$250.00

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATIONS RECORDED

	Traffic Division	Other Stations	Total
Parking violations	2344	2673	5017
Viol. road and driving laws	85	330	415
Viol. of equipment, and mechanical defects	46	125	171
Traffic	2475	3128	5603

NO FIX TAGGING LAW

No fix tags issued	1633
No fix warnings — paid no fine	1518
No fix — paid in court	101
Fines paid on above 101 tags	\$ 115.00
Recovered merchandise and money	\$ 293.12
Recovered stolen automobile	\$1,750.00
Investigations for Registrar of Motor Vehicles	371
Registration plates returned	96
Investigations for license reinstatements	275
Driver's license recommended suspended	63
Automobile transfers filed	17,317
Lost children found and returned	2
Extra hours of duty	34

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. CAWLEY,

Lieutenant

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMAN

Cases investigated	145
Conferences	716
Girls reporting to me for supervision	90
Homes visited — wayward or stubborn girls	32
Home conditions investigated	7
Schools visited regarding children	2
Accompanying girls for physical examination	5
Accompany children to St. Joseph Home — Fall River	2
Accompanying women to Framingham reformatory	9
Accompanying women to State hospitals	21
Lost children cared for	2
Missing persons reported to me	3
Trips out of town to return prisoners	3
Affidavits taken for this department	22
Arrest made without a warrant	1
Warrants served	2
Summons served	1
Extra hours of duty	68

Service in the various stores through the city during rush periods and in the daytime, also in the stores evenings during the Holiday Season. I have attended Criminal, Juvenile, and Superior Court Sessions; visited the various cafes and dance halls, attended Police-woman's Conferences and have given talks before Church, Club and Social Groups in this city.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE W. DUPUIS

REPORT OF THE IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Total number of criminal fingerprint cards on file	15,889
Prisoners fingerprinted during the year	151
Cards containing fingerprints of persons wanted, received from	
Federal Bureau, State Bureau and other sources	228
Cards containing fingerprints of prisoners sent to	
Federal Bureau and State Bureau	270
Prisoners fingerprinted, having previous local record	57
Prisoners fingerprinted, having other than local record	28
Criminal records received and filed	72
Criminal records furnished other departments	43
Apprehension notices received and noted in our files	26
CASES INVESTIGATED	
Dwelling houses entered — day and night	23
Buildings entered — day and night	46
Automobiles entered and stolen automobiles	9
Extra hours of duty	38

PHOTOGRAPHIC DIVISION

Films 4 x 5 exposed	219
Prisoners photographed	135
Prisoners, new photographs	16
Auto accident scenes photographed	32
Crime scenes photographed	26
Photographs taken of persons assaulted	10
Films 2¼ x 3¼ exposed	63
Fingerprint impressions photographed at crime scenes	21
Copy negatives made of photos, of persons wanted	42

PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTS

Photo prints 4 x 5 mugs	511
Photo prints 4 x 5 mugs sent to Federal Bureau	151
Photo prints 4 x 5 mugs sent to State Bureau	151
Photo prints 4 x 5 mugs furnished to other departments	57
Photo prints 4 x 5 mugs persons wanted	63

PHOTOGRAPHIC ENLARGEMENTS

Photo enlargements, auto accident scenes	32
Photo enlargements, crime scenes	26
Photo enlargements, persons assaulted	10
Photo enlargements, fingerprint impressions	17
Photo enlargements, copy of photos of persons wanted	37
Hours in Court	26
Photos and cards filed in Modus Operandi File	2,296
Parolees' photos received and filed in Modus Operandi file	21
Photos received from other Departments and filed in	
Modus Operandi File	9

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL SIMMONS,

Sergeant.

CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF RADIO CAR SERVICE

Auto accidents investigated	658
Auto hit and run drivers arrested	19
Auto drunken drivers arrested	64
Auto stolen and recovered	60
Auto violations reported	1,120
Auto violations reported, Court action	142
Arrests for drunkenness	705
Arrests for other causes	596
Breaks and burglaries called to	236
Boys, gangs disturbing	1,593
Bicycles without lights	3
Bicycles stolen, recovered	38
Damage to property reported	230
Disturbances, street	627
Disturbances, domestic	1,003
Fires attended	314
Investigations	5,461
License applications investigated	318
Lost persons found	90
Messages delivered	1,025
Miscellaneous	6,801
Public wires broken	13
Prowlers and suspicious persons	363
Summons, witness	417
Summons, defendant	389
Sick, drunk or injured persons assisted	731
Suicides or attempts	12
Thefts	110
Total cases	23,138
Total value of property recovered	\$65,074.25
Messages sent out	12,726
Test calls sent out	898
Mileage Car #1	30,241
Mileage Car #2	47,566
Mileage Car #3	49,660
Mileage Car #4	38,043
Mileage Car #5	62,278
Total Mileage	227,788

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Miscellaneous property reported stolen, valued at	\$ 78,014.39
169 automobiles stolen, valued at	160,284.00
221 bicycles stolen, valued at	7,797.18
Miscellaneous property recovered, valued at	13,211.47
166 automobiles recovered, valued at	158,884.00
165 bicycles recovered, valued at	5,910.05
3 automobiles not recovered, valued at	1,400.00
56 bicycles not recovered, valued at	1,887.13
11 automobiles recovered for other departments, valued	11,267.00
Property reported lost, valued at	12,007.94
Lost property recovered, valued at	4,986.36

MISCELLANEOUS

Ambulance calls	4,629
Appl. for common victualler license	194
App. for lodging house license	133
App. for soft drinks	96
App. for Sunday privilege	227
Bicycles found	165
Buildings found open and secured	626
Cases investigated	17,527
Dangerous buildings reported	11
Dangerous dogs reported	64
Dangerous wires reported	4
Defective hydrants reported	4
Defective sandcatchers reported	5
Defective streets and sidewalks	298
Defective waterpipes	8
Dead bodies found	54
Disturbances suppressed	1,529
Dog license notices investigated	54
Fires attended	353
Fire alarms given	20
Fire alarms given, still	36
Fires extinguished without alarms	1
Intoxicated persons helped home	110
Juror lists investigated	1,253
Lost persons found and returned home	91
Messages delivered	657
Officers assigned	1,235
Sick and injured persons assisted	400
Stolen automobiles recovered	177
Street obstructions reported	24
Street obstructions removed	5
Water running to waste	24
Witnesses summoned	316

AUTOMOBILES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of motor vehicles stolen locally	169
Number of motor vehicles recovered	166
Number of motor vehicles not recovered	3
Number of motor vehicles recovered this year stolen in 1947	1
Number of motor vehicles recovered for other departments	11

BICYCLES STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Number of bicycles stolen locally	221
Number of bicycles recovered	165
Number of bicycles not recovered	56

PERSONS REPORTED MISSING

Classification	Missing	Returned	Still Missing
*Boys	41	41	
*Girls	24	23	1
Men	23	23	
Women	23	22	1

* means under 21 years of age

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS WHERE INJURY TO PERSONS RESULTED

Number of accidents where injury to persons resulted	749
Number of persons fatally injured	6
Number of persons severely injured	52
Number of persons not severely injured	927
Total	985
(included in the above)	
Number of children under 16 years of age injured	266
Number of children under 16 years of age fatally injured	1

GAMEWELL POLICE SIGNAL SERVICE REPORT

Number of duty calls	217,296
Wagon runs	1,175
Telephone calls	95,604

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

Chief

John W. Davies

Captains

Edward O. Brophy	Albion G. Davis
Thomas E. Carr	Charles Fell
Owen J. Cox	William S. P. Murphy

Lieutenants

Michael J. Cawley	Joseph O'Rourke
Wilfrid Cote	John H. Pollock
John Hilton	John Sheredenski Jr.
Robert W. Hirst	John P. Smith Jr.
Ernest A. Lague	George A. Wilson

Sergeants

R. Albert Beauregard	Milton E. Nichols
Thomas F. Cawley	Joseph Albert Pelletier
Michael J. Deane	Joseph Arsene Pelletier
Joseph H. Donnelly	Michael J. Reddy
Albert Livesey	Manuel Simmons
Timothy E. Loomis	William Trought Jr.
Thomas J. McNeeley	

Supervisor of Motor Equipment

James D. Gatenby

Traffic Division
Michael J. Cawley

Special Investigating unit
John Hilton

Clerks

Adele A. Adamowska	P. Bert Taylor
Grace E. Bourne	Eugenia Tavares
	Helene C. Trought

Policewoman
Alice W. Dupuis

Matrons

Mary E. Law	Alexina C. Gachet
-------------	-------------------

Patrolmen

John P. Adamowski	August C. Dauplaise
Antone A. Arruda	Leonard DeCunha
David M. Aulisio	Frank DeMello
John Balut	Manuel DeMello
Antone R. Baptiste	Raymond W. Demers
Harold W. Barton	Joseph A. C. Desjardins
Samuel Baty Jr.	Alfred U. DesRoches
Francis P. Benedetti	Victor Deterra
Ernest A. Berube	Stephen P. Downey
Leo A. Berube	Clinton J. Doyle
Hargraves Blackburn	William W. Dresner
Rene B. Boutin	Gifford L. Durfee
James J. Bramwell	George Eccleston Jr.
Gelose F. Brault	James G. England
Vincent P. Brault	Richard Enos
Henri E. Brien	Frederick Farrell
Albert S. Broadland	Alfred Figueira
Nicholas J. Butler Jr.	George H. Flugel
George B. Carrier	Bernard J. Flynn Jr.
James M. Carroll	Charles Freitas
John Cayton	Harry M. Fuller
William Chapman	George O. Galipeau
Elrick M. Chaput	Leopold H. Galonska
Gordon S. Clarkson	Mariano E. Gentili
Hugh A. Clayton	Louis D. Ghilardi
Leslie E. Coon	Lawrence Gillick
Augustus J. Correia	Daniel J. Goldrick
Anthony S. Costa	James F. Goldrick
John J. Coughlin	Antonio S. Gomes
John H. Craft	John R. Gonsalves
Clifford H. Crowley	Charles S. Goulart Jr.
Jose F. Cruz	Alfred F. Greenwood
Joseph F. Cruz	Gordon R. Grindord
Albert L. Cummings	Harry C. Hall
William J. Cuniff	Edmund A. Harrington
Henry E. Curtis Jr.	Michael J. Harrington

George D. Helme
 James M. Hickey
 Henry M. Hill Jr.
 George Hollingsworth
 John P. Hopkins
 Thomas A. Hughes
 William F. Hughes
 Joseph Hutchinson
 Sylvester J. Jackson
 Edwin M. Jones
 Manuel Jorge
 John Kaczorowski
 Edward R. Karl
 Albert W. Kelley
 Eugene J. Kelley
 Harry Kenyon
 Alexander J. King
 George J. Koutroumpis
 Henri Lafrance
 Alexander Lague
 Wilfred Lague
 Chester V. Lajmuc
 Joseph A. Langlois
 William T. J. LaRoche
 Robert Lees
 Joseph G. Levesque
 George A. Lizotte
 Manuel Lopes
 James Loughran
 William J. McAdams
 Edward J. McGuire
 Frederick J. McLoughlin
 Francis Macey
 Royal J. Macey
 Antone Martins
 Dorius T. Masse
 Domingos Medeiros
 Manuel Medeiros
 Edward G. Mello
 Gabriel D. Mello
 John S. Mendonca
 Edward F. Molleo Jr.
 Antone R. Monteiro
 Hugh J. Moore
 Thomas F. Moore
 Frederick Mulcairns
 Patrick J. Muldoon
 John A. Nelson
 William F. O'Donnell
 Martin F. O'Dowd
 Thomas J. O'Leary
 Titonio F. Oliveira
 William P. O'Malley
 Thomas O'Rourke
 Manuel Pacheco Jr.
 William G. Parkins Jr.
 Armand J. Pelletier

Virginio Perry
 Lucilio T. Ponte
 Joseph H. Powers
 John P. Quail
 Joseph J. Quail
 Joseph L. Rainville
 Josephat E. Rainville
 William Raymond
 George H. Reed
 William Rhodes Jr.
 William Riley Jr.
 William F. Robbins
 Charles F. Roberts
 Gideon D. Rogers
 Teddy C. J. Romanski
 Joseph F. Ryan
 Normand O. E. Sauve
 William Schmidt
 Arthur J. Seddon
 David S. Seddon
 Ernest D. Seddon
 Harold H. Sheffield
 John Silva
 Manuel S. Silva
 Miguel M. Silva
 Sidney H. Smith
 Harry Spence
 Ernest N. Stevens
 Joseph E. St. Pierre
 Charles E. Sykes
 Archie A. Sylvia
 Ronald A. Sylvia
 Frank J. Tuminski
 Antoine Turgeon
 John H. Upham
 Antone Ventura
 John P. Walsh
 Joseph Waring
 Anthony J. Welch
 George R. White Sr.
 George F. Wiley
 John O. Williams
 Francis J. Wilson
 Henry B. Winterson
 George F. Wise
 Frederick Wood

Building Custodians

Arthur Lamoureux
 John C. Glowacki

Janitress

Ellen A. McGlynn
 Mary A. Dearden

RETIRED ON PENSION

William Almond Jr.	William Lapierre
Leo S. Aque	Eugene T. J. Larochelle
Robert L. Barbour	Jesse Law Jr.
Ellverado Bedford	William T. Leahy
Max F. Boehler	Joseph A. Lentz
Michael J. Brennan	Peter Lussier
Myron S. A. Briggs	Joseph A. MacFarlane
Ellery E. Brightman	Frank S. Machado
Edward Burgess	Manuel Machado
John H. Burgess	Albert B. MacKinstry
John F. Burke	Joseph S. Manning
Fred C. Calnen	John E. Maynard
James Carr Jr.	William H. McCarty
Eudore M. Carroll	John H. McCrohan
Joseph W. Cayton	James E. McGoff
Raymond Chase	Samuel D. McLeod
Onat A. Chausse	John J. McNamee
Albert J. Chenel	Joseph A. Messier
Vincent S. Cotnoir	Albert E. Mosher
Joseph W. Cotter	Thomas Muldoon
Albert A. Crapo Jr.	Doran L. Mullins
William S. Cushing	Robert H. Murdy
Louis H. Desroches	Edward Murphy
James J. Downey	Ivar V. Nelson
John K. Doyle	George J. Nunes
Arthur A. Dufresne	Antonio J. Pabis
Harry C. Ellis	Charles G. Patterson
John F. Fanning	Anthony E. Perry
Albert M. Faunce	James M. Pettety
Joseph A. Fernandes	Raphael Pieraccini
Harry Fowler	David J. Poirier
Manuel Freitas	Edward Raymond
James S. Gatenby	Joseph J. Reedy
Henry P. Gero	Edward U. Sanford
Nathaniel F. Gibbs	John H. Seddon
Joseph Gobeil	Thomas Seddon Jr.
George P. Grant	Charles A. Spooner
William Gregory	John T. Sullivan
Luke T. Haran	Matthew Sullivan
Harry C. Hawes	Antone F. Sylvia
Edgar E. Head	Frank A. Torres
William B. Hickey	Joseph V. Turgeon
Charles M. Howes	Thomas A. Valentine
George R. Hutchinson	Robert F. Vogel
Henry Irwin Jr.	Albert B. White
Harry Johnson	Benjamin F. Williams Jr.
Frederick Karcher Jr.	Charles H. Williams
Michael J. Kelley	Albert Woolfenden
Joseph E. A. Landreville	

APPOINTMENTS

Anthony S. Costa	Manuel Lopes
Clifford H. Crowley	Dorius T. Masse
George Eccleston Jr.	Virginio Perry
Alexander Lague	William Rhodes Jr.

RESIGNATIONS

Stanislaw Fiejdasz

Arthur J. Masse
Edward Sabatowski

COMMENDATIONS

John Balut
Ernest A. BerubeVincent P. Brault
Albert W. Kelley

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

John T. Sullivan
Joseph W. Cotter
John H. Seddon
Ivar V. Nelson
Leo S. Aque
John A. KaneMichael J. Kelley
Vincent S. Cotnoir
Harry C. Hawes
Napoleon O. Masse
Antonio J. Pabis
Onat A. Chausse

IN MEMORIAM

PATROLMAN JAMES DEANE, Retired
Died January 31, 1948
Age 76 years, 2 months and 25 days

JANITOR WILLIAM W. ATWOOD, Retired
Died February 14, 1948
Age 82 years, 3 months and 1 day

PATROLMAN MOSES J. DALTON, Retired
Died February 24, 1948
Age 61 years, 2 months and 12 days

PATROLMAN EDWARD PRIFOGLA, Retired
Died March 10, 1948
Age 70 years, 3 months and 19 days

LIEUTENANT AUGUSTUS F. VELHO, Retired
Died March 28, 1948
Age 66 years, 9 months and 12 days

CHIEF EDWARD P. DOHERTY, Retired
Died June 30, 1948
Age 81 years, 6 months, and 24 days

PATROLMAN LAWRENCE J. DURANT, Retired
Died July 10, 1948
Age 78 years, 9 months, and 25 days

PATROLMAN JOHN A. KANE, Retired
Died July 10, 1948
Age 61 years, 1 month

LIEUTENANT WILFRED H. DUPUIS, Retired
Died August 14, 1948
Age 69 years, 5 months and 3 days

PATROLMAN CHARLES F. NICKERSON, Retired
Died August 31, 1948
Age 75 years, 6 months, 26 days

PATROLMAN NAPOLEON O. MASSE, Retired
Died December 27, 1948
Age 55 years, and 4 days

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

In presenting my report for this year, I desire to recommend the installation of traffic lights at the most important intersections. The increase in the number of motor vehicles has resulted in many bottlenecks and at times traffic remains at a standstill. This condition will not improve as the number of motor vehicles increase.

I also desire to go on record as recommending the installation of parking meters in the center, and at both ends of the city in the business districts. It is my opinion that the installation of parking meters will relieve our parking situation better than any other method of enforcement.

The department is greatly in need of additional personnel. Men are being retired and no replacements are being made. The appointment of additional personnel to bring the department up to its normal strength is an absolute necessity if the department is to function properly and keep crime down to a minimum.

The motor equipment in the department is in fairly good condition and the two-way radio system is giving most satisfactory service.

The city has been quite free from serious crimes or violence during 1948 and New Bedford stands very high in the matter of safety records in comparison with cities of the country of over 100,000 population.

At this time I wish to thank His Honor, the Mayor, the City Government, the Press, the Radio broadcasting station, and the Public for the co-operation given to this department during the past year.

JOHN W. DAVIES,

Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT

Of the Chief of Police, for the
year ending December 31, 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL

September 22, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered recorded in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF PUBLIC
WELFARE
FOR THE YEAR 1948



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

William A. Higgins

Chairman

Lionel B. LeDuc

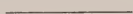
Board Member

Louis A. Cordeiro

Board Member

Joseph A. Desjardins

Principal Social Work Supervisor



BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

William A. Higgins

Chairman

Mrs. Aurore B. Surprenant

Bureau Member

Rev. Russell W. Baldwin

Bureau Member

Charles A. McAvoy

Social Work Supervisor

To His Honor the Mayor and the Members of the
City Government of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1948 is herewith submitted.

The gross expenditures for 1948 were \$2,979,246.92, an increase of \$379,372.69 over the 1947 expenditures. The distribution by programs shows that Old Age Assistance costs represented 78.4%, Temporary Aid 11%, Aid to Dependent Children 7.1%, and the City Infirmary 3.5%.

The three categories of public assistance continued to show increases with the Old Age Assistance program increasing \$281,760.13 over the previous year. This sum has been mainly the result of an increased case load, a continued rise in our medical costs and increased budgets as set up by the State Department of Public Welfare. Our medical expenses for 1948 were in excess of \$200,000.00 for this category of assistance alone and the amount is continuing to rise. Our increased case load was mainly the result of a change in employment conditions which resulted in lower incomes for children, thereby changing their status from "legally liable" to "exempt" under our State law. Another factor is that a great many people who reach the age of sixty-five find that the Old Age Survivors' Benefits are totally inadequate and they then apply for Old Age Assistance to supplement this grant. It should also be pointed out that the last increase of 8.3% in the O. A. A. budgets did not become effective until October 1, 1948 which means a substantial increase in the 1949 expenditures.

Temporary Aid, or General Relief as it is sometimes called, showed an increase of more than \$56,000.00 over that spent the previous year. This form of public assistance is usually a barometer of economic conditions and this increase is solely the result of less employment in New Bedford. In fact, for the first time in a number of years, we have had a large number of able-bodied persons receiving welfare over a period of time. The present situation is

not too encouraging and we can expect more applications for this form of assistance as unemployment compensation benefits are exhausted. Another problem that is giving us considerable trouble in this category is delinquency—adult and juvenile—and the broken home. In a great many instances, the breaking up of a family results in an application for some form of assistance due to the fact that the worker living apart must also support himself. The cooperation of the Court and Probation Office has helped in keeping this added cost at a minimum.

The Aid to Dependent Children Division showed an increase of \$32,728.66 over the amount expended in 1947 and will continue to rise in 1949. Like Old Age Assistance, all recipients received an 8.3% increase in their budgets, effective October 1, 1948, and inasmuch as this increase will most likely be effective during the entire year of 1949, this alone will result in a substantial rise. The cost of this category is shared by the Federal, State and local communities. However, unlike Old Age Assistance, the City of New Bedford contributes a larger share than either the Federal or State. Despite this, local governments are subject to the supervision of the State Department of Public Welfare, and, under law, their rules and regulations are mandatory.

The City Infirmary increase amounted to \$8,328.77 and this was the result of additional personnel and considerable work completed by the Superintendent of Buildings. The Board added a registered nurse, two orderlies, a cook and a farmer. This added personnel resulted in added services to the inmates and general all-round improvement at the Infirmary. We should also like to point out that, with the cooperation of the State Department of Public Welfare, we secured the services of one of their dieticians who visited the Infirmary and, after a survey, recommended menus for the four seasons of the year. Her recommendations were accepted by the Board and the Superintendent was instructed to put them in effect immediately. The maintenance of the Infirmary is under the supervision of the Building Department and, as stated above, the Superintendent of Buildings has done considerable work in improving the interior of the buildings.

The Chairman of the Board repeats a recommendation that he has been making for a number of years and that is the integration of all three categories. This integration would result in far greater efficiency by the elimination of all duplication, closer supervision, and a reduction in administrative cost. This has not yet been possible because of lack of space. However, the situation has reached the stage where it is absolutely essential that enlarged quarters be found in the near future. It is a physical impossibility under present conditions to efficiently administer the public assistance program.

In closing, the Board wishes to express its appreciation to the Mayor and members of the City Council ; to Mrs. Herma C. Rowe, director of District VI of the State Department of Public Welfare, and her staff ; to Mr. Raymond J. Engle, manager of the local office of the State Employment Division ; to our local private charitable organizations ; and to the many business and manufacturing concerns who have continued to give us their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM A. HIGGINS

Chairman

EXPENDITURES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1948

ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries and Wages		\$27,421.66
Cost-of-Living Adjustment		2,052.05
General Expenses:		
Motor Maintenance	\$221.74	
Postage, Tel. & Exp.	428.52	
Printing & Binding	376.84	
Stationery & Supplies	112.67	
Travel & Transportation	539.79	
All Other	86.79	1,766.35
Total Administration		<hr/> \$31,240.06

AID:

Board & Care	\$10,303.13
Burials	4,978.20
Cash Grants	200,326.40
Cities & Towns	14,887.20
Confinements	350.50
Dental & Optical	296.75
Fuel	493.75
Groceries	666.94
Hospitals	40,049.65
Medicine	5,054.67
Outside Physicians	87.00
Shoes	2,494.30
State Institutions	14,523.01
All Other	543.81
Total Aid	<hr/> \$295,055.31

Total Administration and Aid \$326,295.37

SUMMARY

Aid	\$295,055.31
Administration	31,240.06
Total Expenditures	<u>\$326,295.37</u>

Reimbursements for Aid from:

State	\$29,371.04	
Cities & Towns	10,760.38	
Individuals	2,458.90	
Miscellaneous	825.91	43,416.23
Net cost to City	<u></u>	<u>\$282,879.14</u>

The following cases were granted hospital care during the year 1948: 166 House and 211 Clinic cases having New Bedford settlements; 20 House and 35 Clinic cases having no settlements; and 17 House and 10 Clinic cases having other Cities and Towns settlements, making a total of 203 House and 256 Clinic cases. In addition, there was one home confinement.

The physicians attached to the Board made 1017 house visits and had 725 office calls from recipients of Temporary Aid.

The Board of Health requested this department to procure histories and determine settlements of 90 cases.

ADULTS AND CHILDREN
AIDED BY
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
AS WARDS IN 1948

	Cases	Persons
Sacred Heart Home	10	10
St. Mary's Home	4	12
Massachusetts Hospital School	3	3
In care of Division of Child Guardianship	18	21
St. Joseph's Orphanage	4	8
House of the Angel Guardian	1	1
N. B. Children's Aid Society	4	4
N. B. Family Society	2	2
N. B. cases with relatives	22	34
Other Cities & Towns cases with relatives	1	2
	—	—
	69	97

CITY INFIRMARY EXPENSES, 1948

Salaries and Wages	\$56,187.48
Cost-of-Living Adjustment	6,363.60
Pensions	1,641.71
General Expenses	39,377.17
New Equipment	1,685.91
*Maintenance	9,218.81

Total Expenditures	\$114,474.68
--------------------	--------------

Reimbursements:

Infirmary Board from:

Individuals	\$6,990.11	
Cities & Towns	1,025.79	
State	4,505.82	
Miscellaneous	22.84	12,544.56

Net cost to City	\$101,930.12
------------------	--------------

*The appropriation for the maintenance of the City Infirmary is now carried in the Building Department appropriation and this sum was spent by that department for maintenance.

PRODUCE GROWN AND MEAT SLAUGHTERED IN 1948
FOR CONSUMPTION AT THE CITY INFIRMARY

PRODUCE GROWN

39 bushels	Beans
48 bushels	Beets
265 bushels	Cabbage
48 bushels	Canteloupes
79 bushels	Carrots
20 bushels	Cucumbers
27 bushels	Lettuce
129 bushels	Onions
663 bushels	Potatoes
102 bushels	Scallions
26 bushels	Spinach
65 bushels	Sweet Corn
120 bushels	Tomatoes
20 bushels	Tomatoes, green
147 bushels	Turnips
74 bushels	Turnips, for cows
106 bushels	Watermelons
5,639 dozen	Eggs
38,075 quarts	Milk

MEAT SLAUGHTERED

31 Pigs	weight 6,455 lbs.
6 Sheep	weight 380 lbs.
3 Calves	weight 720 lbs.
1 Bull	weight 1,150 lbs.
38 Hens	weight 276 lbs.
269 Roosters	weight 1,614 lbs.

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
DETAIL OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR AID AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES—AID:

Cash Disbursements		\$2,258,434.81
Other Aid—Cities and Towns		8,558.44
Total Expenditures—Aid		<u>\$2,266,993.25</u>

RECEIPTS—AID:

Federal Grants		\$973,226.04
Commonwealth Receipts		868,767.13
Cities and Towns		15,258.37
Refunds and Recoveries		11,813.89
Total Receipts—Aid		<u>\$1,869,065.43</u>

EXPENDITURES—ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries and Wages		\$56,681.81
Cost-of-Living Adjustment		5,441.33
General Expenses:		
Motor Maintenance	\$384.77	
Postage, Tel. & Exp.	3,276.92	
Printing & Binding	105.75	
Stationery & Supplies	618.20	
Travel & Transportation	723.00	
All Other	141.28	5,249.92
New Equipment		<u>414.23</u>
Total Expenditures—Administration		<u>\$67,787.29</u>

RECEIPTS—ADMINISTRATION:

Federal Grants		\$25,748.85
----------------	--	-------------

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Receipts and Expenditures for Aid and Administration for 1948:

Appropriation for Aid:

Certified by Board of Public Welfare \$1,300,000.00

Balance on hand 1/1/48 7,151.26

Federal Grants 973,226.04

Total Receipts \$2,280,377.30

Total Aid Expenditures 2,255,179.36

Balance unexpended December 31, 1948 \$25,197.94

Appropriation for Administration:

Certified by Board of Public Welfare

for Salaries and Wages \$35,216.31

for General Expenses 3,200.00

for New Equipment 490.00

Balance on hand 1/1/48 1,830.89

Federal Grants 25,748.85

Total Receipts \$66,486.05

Total Administration Expenditures 67,787.29

Deficit December 31, 1948 \$1,301.24

Expenditures for Aid \$2,255,179.36

Less reimbursements received or due from:

Federal Government \$1,015,673.83

State 855,145.39

Cities & Towns 8,558.44 1,879,377.66

Net cost to City for Aid \$375,801.70

Total Expenditures for Administration \$67,787.29

Less Federal reimbursements 25,748.85

Net cost to City for Administration 42,038.44

Total net cost to City for Old Age Assistance \$417,840.14

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, 1948

EXPENDITURES:

Aid		\$203,948.89
Administration:		
Salaries and Wages	\$7,072.04	
Cost-of-Living Adj.	600.60	
Pension	975.49	
General Expenses	318.12	8,966.25
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures		\$212,915.14

REIMBURSEMENTS RECEIVED IN 1948:

Federal reimbursements for Aid	\$53,056.38	
State reimbursements for Aid	64,127.12	
Federal reimbursements for Administration	2,845.10	
		<hr/>
Total reimbursements received		120,028.60
		<hr/>
Net cost to City		\$92,886.54

TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR 1948

Total Expenditures	\$2,979,246.92
Total Receipts	2,092,929.79
	<hr/>
Net cost to City	\$886,317.13

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Public Welfare for the year 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 9, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

FOR THE YEAR

1943

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1949

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio

DONAT F. FORTIN, Vice-Chairman

W. KENNETH BURKE, Superintendent and Secretary

TERM EXPIRES 1950

Name	Residence	Place of Business
Donat F. Fortin	19 Clifford St.	
W. Edward Metcalf	407 Coggeshall St.	405 Coggeshall St.
James W. Whitehead	495 Chancery St.	1393 Purchase St.

TERM EXPIRES 1952

Dr. John T. Barrows, Jr.	1083 Rockdale Ave.	96 Thompson St.
Thomas C. Moriarty	304 Summer St.	758 Purchase St.
Dr. Mary W. Walker	286 Union St.	286 Union St.

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 29, 1948

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the Annual Report of the School Committee for the year 1948 and that eight hundred copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1948 is respectfully submitted:

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1945) was	110,308
Valuation of the taxable property (1947) was	\$113,151,625.00
Schoolhouses and lots	6,853,450.00
Other school property (furnishings, etc.)	651,900.87

APPROPRIATION

Rate of taxation (per \$1,000.00)	\$48.00
Amount for general school purposes not including new buildings	\$2,071,852.02

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6A) between sixteen and twenty-one years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census record taken October 1, 1948:

Between 5 and 7 years	3,618
Between 7 and 16 years	11,844
Between 16 and 21 years	378

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1948

High School	1
Junior High Schools	2
Grammar Schools	4
Elementary Schools	27
Continuation Schools	3
Health Class	1
Hospital Class	1
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Class for the Deaf	1
Cooking Rooms	2
Manual Training Rooms	2
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	9
Kindergartens	20
Workshop Classes	4

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1948

Administration Building	1
Permanent Schoolhouses (1 unoccupied)	35
Portable Schoolhouses	2
Frame Buildings	2

ENROLLMENTS

For the year beginning Sept. 2, 1947, ending June 18, 1948

	Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High,	1,735	1,722	1,692	1,619	304,531
Junior High,	1,506	1,470	1,391	1,315	236,614
Elementary,	8,767	8,238	7,865	7,204	1,285,823
	12,008	11,430	10,948	10,138	1,826,968

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance (4 hr. days)	Total Make-up (4 hr. days)
153	150	61	55	2,022	351

GENERAL VOCATIONAL CLASSES

Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Aggregate Attendance (6 hr. days)
231	124	104	91	16,306

GRADE-AGE TABLE, OCTOBER 1, 1948

AGE GRADES	4 Yrs.	5 Yrs.	6 Yrs.	7 Yrs.	8 Yrs.	9 Yrs.	10 Yrs.	11 Yrs.	12 Yrs.	13 Yrs.	14 Yrs.	15 Yrs.	16 Yrs.	17 Yrs.	18 Yrs.	19 Yrs.	20 Yrs.	21 Yrs.	Accel- erated	Nor- mal	Re- tarded	Totals	
Kgn.	156 144	311 333	3 2																156 144	311 333	3 2	470 479	B G
1st		212 254	408 405	130 76	15 16	5 1	3 2	0 1	1			1							212 254	338 481	24 20	774 755	B G
2nd			102 152	295 296	125 89	49 21	8 4	1 0	1	1									102 152	420 385	59 26	581 563	B G
3rd				66 89	227 226	110 70	50 30	20 8	5										66 90	337 296	75 38	478 424	B G
4th					77 93	182 182	103 89	77 51	40 12	14	3	1							77 93	283 271	135 65	497 429	B G
5th						1 1	97 95	130 204	72 50	49 16	16 1	1							98 96	295 293	138 67	531 456	B G
6th							63 93	171 206	106 93	63 47	43 11	2 4	2						64 93	277 299	110 62	451 454	B G
7th								58 74	173 195	105 94	73 38	24 10	1						61 74	278 289	98 50	437 413	B G
8th								1	40 69	148 167	50 53	16 27	2						41 69	248 220	66 33	355 322	B G
9th										63 177	122 122	31 80	4 21	2				1	63 106	299 256	38 28	400 390	B G
10th										1	83 73	45 68	20 9	8				0	27 73	128 230	29 12	184 315	B G
11th											39 27	80 80	77 105	43 27	2			0	40 87	120 132	26 10	186 229	B G
12th											6		33 83	57 109	25 25			1	34 83	78 134	6 2	118 219	B G
Boys Girls	156 144	523 587	513 560	491 461	445 425	445 369	394 422	438 428	438 421	443 432	439 338	322 364	206 283	124 154	53 36	9 2	2 1	1 1	1041 1414	3614 3619	807 415	5462 5448	B G
Boys Girls	300	1110	1073	952	870	814	816	886	859	875	797	686	489	278	89	11	3	2	2455 19.1%	7233 66.1%	1222 14.8%	10910 66.4%	
Total %																			22.5%	66.3%	11.2%		

Atypical classes not included in this table.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations, January 1, 1949

	Name of School	Location	Material	No. of stories	No. of rooms	No. of halls	No. of gymnasiums	No. of sittings	Year completed	Approximate cost	No. Portables	Year purchased	Approximate cost
101	School Committee Rooms	166 William St.	Wood	2	83	2	2	2,200	1851	\$12,150			
201	High	County Hill, Head of William St.	Brick	3	33	3	3	1,200	1912	2,000,000	1	1925	\$5,131
202	Normandin Junior High	Tarklin Hill, Head and Felton St.	Brick	3	40	4	4	1,200	1927	584,430			
302	Roosevelt Junior High	Federick St., near Brock Ave.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1,200	1927	591,044			
303	Parker Street	Parker and Summer Sts.	Brick	3	12	1	2	504	1852	106,675			
304	Hosea M. Knowlton	County and Coggeshall Sts.	Brick	3	19	1	1	621	1906	140,400			
305	Clarence A. Cook	Summer and Mill Sts.	Brick	3	18	1	1	717	1922	566,311			
306	Allen F. Wood	Rivest and Russell Sts.	Brick	3	10	1	1	420	1860	45,675			
307	Robert C. Ingraham	Pleasant and Blackmer Sts.	Brick	3	12	1	1	504	1901	110,925			
351	James B. Congdon	Hemlock and Thompson Sts.	Brick	3	16	1	1	672	1908	133,375			
352	Thomas Donaghy	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	Brick	2	12	1	1	441	1905	101,975			
353	William H. Taylor	Brock Ave.	Brick	2	12	1	1	504	1898	116,525			
354	Charles S. Ashley	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	801	1922	721,082	1	1919	2,862
355	Thomas R. Rodman	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	Brick	3	10	1	1	420	1908	102,725			
356	Jireh Swift	Lunds Corner	Brick	3	10	1	1	420	1909	110,025			
357	Abraham Lincoln	Ashley Blvd. and Glennon St.	Brick	3	20	1	1	840	1911	180,650			
358	Betsy B. Winslow	Allen and Reed Sts.	Brick	3	12	1	1	492	1912	191,750			
359	Mt Pleasant	Katharine and Bonney Sts.	Brick	2	20	1	1	840	1922	673,118			
400	John B. DeValles	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	2	20	1	1	786	1914	222,425			
401	John H. Clifford	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	12	1	1	462	1901	103,600			
402	Phillips Avenue	Cedar Grove St. near Acushnet Ave.	Brick	2	8	1	1	282	1897	61,775			
403	Cedar Grove Street	Clark and Myrtle Sts.	Brick	3	15	1	1	591	1883	46,075			
404	Clark Street	Merrimac and State Sts.	Brick	2	8	1	1	324	1897	55,450			
405	Merrimac Street	Shawmut Ave., near Matland St.	Brick	2	6	1	1	252	1857	22,600			
406	Horatio A. Kempton	Cedar and Maxfield Sts.	Brick	2	8	1	1	324	1901	78,850			
407	Cedar Street	Court and Tremont Sts.	Wood	2	6	1	1	252	1855	10,125			
408	Warrington Memorial	Purchase and Madison Sts.	Brick	3	10	1	1	381	1889	73,350			
410	Thomas A. Greene	Cushman Ave., near Grinnell St.	Brick	2	8	1	1	336	1894	90,075			
411	Acushnet Avenue	Thompson and Crapo Sts.	Brick	2	10	1	1	381	1878	63,075			
412	Isabel W. R.	Division St., near Acushnet Ave.	Brick	3	9	1	1	381	1885	57,575			
413	Dartmouth	Dartmouth and Hickory Sts.	Brick	3	12	1	1	492	1891	48,575			
414	Dartmouth Street	Dartmouth and Dumbur Sts.	Wood	2	8	1	1	324	1855	21,675			
415	George H. Dorr	Barre and Duman Sts.	Brick	2	9	1	1	420	1897	59,850			
416	Sarah D. Ottwell	Emery St.	Stucco	1	15	1	1	324	1897	208,300			
417	John Hannigan	Sassaquin	Brick	2	18	1	1	638	1918	273,500			
607	Sassaquin	Senatorium	Brick	1	8	1	1	42	1924	31,500			
608	Sol-E-Mar	Sol-E-Mar Hospital	Wood	1	1	1	1	80	1920	9,500			
	Continuation School	Ashley Blvd. and Coggeshall St.	Wood	1	4	1	1	80	1920	9,500			
	Storehouse	South and Purchase Sts.	Brick	2	4	1	1	80	1920	9,500			
		256 Parker St.							1939	74,825			
					555	21	8	20,082		\$7,310,835	2		\$5,993

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE, January 1, 1949

TEACHING CORPS:

Headquarters:	Superintendent	1
	Asst. Supts.	2
	Supervisors	7
	Asst. Supervisors	8
High School:	Principals	1
	Asst. Principals	2
	Teachers	73
Junior High Schools:	Principals	2
	Asst. Principals	2
	Teachers	77
Elementary Schools:	Principals	26
	Teachers, Grades 7-8	24
	Teachers, Grades 1-6	231
	Special Teachers	32
	Kindergartners	20
	Cadets	6
Continuation Schools:	Principals	2
	Teachers	13
Adult Civic Education:	Director	1
	Teachers	4
Guidance and Placement:	Director	1
	Assistants—High School	2
	Assistants—Junior Highs	2

 539

CIVIL SERVICE CORPS:

Clerks	18
Physicians	2 (1*)
Nurses	9
Attendance Supervisors	4
Building Supervisor	1
Mechanics	9
Engineers and Firemen	5
Senior Building Custodians	13
Junior Building Custodians	30
Junior Building Custodians Unassigned	15
Janitresses	15

 121 (1*)

MISCELLANEOUS EMPLOYEES:

Coaches	2
ROTC Sergeant	1
	<hr/>
	3

TOTAL NUMBER EMPLOYEES: (*) Part-time only 663(1*)

TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year, beginning September 7, 1948, payable quarterly in advance are:

High and Junior High Schools	\$175.00
Elementary Schools	135.00

PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar for Day Schools is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended for the maintenance of each department, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler or Bourne Prize Funds.

High School	\$196.86
Junior High Schools	210.60
Elementary Schools	156.46
Average for Day Schools	169.58

The average cost per pupil in the different departments of the schools, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

High School	\$5.34
Junior High Schools	6.87
Elementary Schools	2.89
Average for Day Schools	3.77

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation

January 1, 1948 — December 31, 1948

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	\$2,071,852.02*
Total Expenditures	2,069,843.74*
Balance unexpended	\$2,008.28

*Not including Smith-Hughes Fund

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures, including Smith-Hughes Fund	\$2,071,373.82
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Page 13v)	165,670.55
Net Cost to City	\$1,905,703.27

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

SALARIES AND WAGES

Auxiliary	\$42,116.47
Administration	53,931.46
Teachers	1,465,493.80
Custodians	204,465.08
Continuation School	48,694.99**
TOTAL	\$1,814,701.80

REPAIRS:

Building Maintenance	\$12,926.00
Equipment Maintenance	13,905.42
Property Maintenance	1,552.34
TOTAL	\$28,383.76

**Not including Smith-Hughes Fund.

GENERAL EXPENSES:

Books and Tests	\$14,816.31	
Classroom Supplies	17,966.69	
Science Supplies	560.41	
Visual Education	1,704.59	
Shop Supplies, Jr. High and Harrington	3,152.24	
Workshop and Special Class Supplies	1,172.82	
Custodians' Supplies	7,004.86	
Medical and Surgical Supplies	508.79	
Continuation School Supplies	7,746.64	
Stationery and Office Supplies	408.17	
Engine Room Supplies	454.64	
Furniture and Furnishings	2,877.01	
Maintenance and Replacement of		
Typewriters	296.16	
Business Machines	419.23	
Furniture Repairs	559.47	
Shop Equipment Repairs	146.25	
Musical Instrument Repairs	31.40	
Light, Power, Fuel, Water	74,431.95	
Motor Maintenance	1,837.62	
Postage, Telephone, Express	4,079.15	
Printing and Advertising	2,614.95	
Travel and Transportation	4,505.18	
Middlesex County Tuition	691.42	
Miscellaneous	376.40	
Snow Removal	3.13	
Boiler Insurance		
Total		\$148,365.48

OUTLAY \$23,289.93

Total	\$23,289.93
-------	-------------

OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES

Salaries	\$577.50	
General Expenses	2,499.85	
Total		\$3,077.35

TEACHERS RETIREMENT	\$405.89	
Total		\$405.89
PENSIONS	\$22,126.92	
Total		\$22,126.92
ADULT CIVIC EDUCATION AND EVENING SCHOOL		
Salaries	\$19,935.04	
General Expenses	449.99	
Total		\$20,385.03
WM. E. SARGENT ATHLETIC FIELD		
Salaries	\$6,100.99	
General Expenses	2,420.94	
Outlay and Equipment	585.65	
Total		\$9,107.58
TOTAL EXPENDITURES*		\$2,069,843.74

*Not including Smith-Hughes Fund

The figures in this report include a Cost of Living Adjustment for the year in the following Salary accounts:

Teachers	\$101,681.50
Adult Civic	818.15
Continuation	3,588.91
Sargent Field	400.40
Administration	3,986.68
Auxiliary	2,997.75
Custodians	16,939.30
	\$130,412.69

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES

PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For Tuition Non-Resident Pupils	\$12,838.06	
For Tuition of Boston Wards	1,270.75	
For Tuition State Wards	5,248.52	
For Sales of Books, and Miscellaneous Items	175.47	
For Rentals—Auditoriums and Gymnasiums	2,330.00	
For Rentals—Sargent Field	3,602.00	
Reimbursement from Massachusetts		
Commission for the Blind	1,000.00	
Reimbursement for Teachers' Salaries	101,515.20	
Reimbursement for Class for the Deaf	2,727.16	
Reimbursement for Adult Civic Education	6,165.28	
Reimbursement for Continuation Schools		
and General Vocational:		
State	1,989.77*	
Smith-Hughes Fund	1,530.08	
Sale of Products	35.91	
Equivalent	108.23	
Tuition	217.88	
State General Vocational		
Department	24,916.21*	
TOTAL		\$165,670.55

*Formal notice of receipt of these amounts has not yet been received by the city from the state.

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR
JANUARY 1, 1948 — DECEMBER 31, 1948

S. A. Howland Educational Fund	\$1,418.04
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	60.00
C. S. Paisler Fund	458.20
Etta Abbott Smead Fund	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,941.24

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand, Jan. 1, 1948	\$1,629.44
Income during year	1,418.04
	<hr/>
	\$3,047.48
Expenditures for the year	2,591.26
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$456.22

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand, January 1, 1948	
Income during year	\$60.00
	<hr/>
Expenditures for prizes	\$60.00
	<hr/>

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance, January 1, 1948	\$1,775.28
Income during year	458.20
	<hr/>
	\$2,233.48
Expenditures for the year	1,074.30
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1948	\$1,159.18

ETTA ABBOTT SMEAD FUND

Balance of income on hand Jan. 1, 1948	
Income during year	\$5.00
	<hr/>
	\$5.00
Expenditures for year	None
	<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1948	\$5.00

DETAIL OF 1948 EXPENDITURES

SCHOOL	INSTRUCTION			OPERATING EXPENSES				REPAIRS	Transportation, Telephone and Other General Expenses	Bourne Prize, Paisler and Howland Funds
	Teachers' Salaries	Books	Classroom Supplies	Administration and Custodian Salaries	Custodian & Engine Room Supplies	Fuel Coal, Power and Wood	Light and Water	Building, Equipment & Property Maintenance		
	\$249,265.90	\$2,733.37	\$3,758.04	\$47,212.89	\$1,551.83	\$9,767.40	\$1,448.75	\$4,389.16	\$1,750.11	\$1,307.40
Andin Junior High	119,608.01	794.90	2,594.31	15,363.15	388.70	4,030.90	1,605.20	1,691.50	1,000.22	625.62
West Junior High	116,292.56	1,316.59	2,770.26	15,206.77	644.25	5,487.24	1,161.95	1,934.78	296.44	604.15
St.	28,615.86	465.59	349.23	2,874.76	265.99	1,201.00	258.92	1,359.74	232.00	8.00
M. Knowlton	19,499.70	509.01	381.53	4,497.50	176.11	1,524.75	485.39	183.23	338.36	4.50
A. Cook	57,076.04	701.31	1,039.77	4,710.13	235.47	1,631.52	750.29	261.08	99.45	14.50
F. Wood	17,648.53	599.16	215.07	2,840.29	95.74	608.50	150.71	376.97	199.20	4.50
C. Ingraham	20,951.58	445.49	225.57	2,883.14	103.93	580.40	154.35	244.28	89.10	4.50
C. Congdon	19,019.84	236.13	109.61	3,004.49	148.61	1,692.30	276.67	1,317.72	166.85	4.50
A. Donaghy	21,874.38	124.56	245.72	2,928.71	269.94	1,503.80	260.15	668.34	170.00	4.50
H. Taylor	28,080.70	539.68	439.46	2,905.40	223.21	1,430.55	215.32	314.06	142.65	8.50
S. Ashley	41,944.50	527.66	307.28	4,892.29	167.49	3,164.76	336.07	148.82	157.96	8.00
R. Rodman	39,550.43	318.23	443.97	2,963.20	172.47	1,403.70	343.69	307.79	684.51	28.50
St.	32,973.03	410.06	404.27	2,874.41	228.01	1,388.58	307.34	129.52	1,971.60	8.00
Lincoln	33,614.83	421.87	361.21	5,199.47	212.29	1,892.80	657.41	516.86	535.04	8.00
S. Winslow	38,943.55	549.09	455.70	4,791.50	120.90	1,634.63	422.20	442.48	106.25	4.50
asant	54,901.67	765.85	552.30	4,943.94	193.05	2,562.08	570.88	238.17	130.00	13.50
DeValles	26,913.59	273.20	209.06	4,058.00	325.30	2,461.85	492.79	2,610.72	143.30	4.50
Ave.	21,774.87	137.17	279.20	2,865.66	92.27	935.15	120.73	295.06	140.01	4.50
Grove St.	27,257.59	244.10	276.25	3,118.65	122.09	2,053.25	206.29	938.13	63.50	36.00
St.	21,159.93	136.85	254.90	2,996.56	85.15	667.80	145.58	176.24	99.86	4.50
St.	16,607.34	177.66	294.56	2,822.14	165.97	875.00	113.14	910.27	101.34	32.00
A. Kempton	26,565.01	146.07	305.74	2,830.09	108.73	855.10	191.26	571.65	97.75	8.00
St.	19,293.11	69.96	144.35	2,840.26	85.79	210.20	105.10	213.75	152.89	4.50
on Memorial	31,407.92	154.13	740.28	2,952.84	153.20	711.86	323.45	586.16	171.18	11.50
A. Greene	20,972.70	58.79	180.48	2,831.63	67.75	1,239.05	353.26	571.97	68.45	4.50
Ave.	21,844.00	52.82	235.13	2,866.53	100.70	1,438.55	181.28	284.98	99.40	13.00
St.	16,895.24	87.81	169.61	2,803.76	103.70	794.25	131.72	256.18	80.20	8.00
M. Benjamin	27,474.64	153.67	225.44	3,027.70	149.03	1,279.47	260.29	218.36	63.50	4.50
South St.	6,904.51	43.65	41.88	2,769.96	40.87	771.25	76.46	519.19	63.50	19.00
H. Dunbar	16,077.86	120.20	116.77	2,876.49	138.36	497.10	123.06	80.35	115.50	1.00
D. Ottiwell	28,397.41	120.33	239.41	3,077.84	68.29	1,715.11	545.85	297.06	69.50	8.00
Mannigan	38,222.80	642.58	476.85	3,853.90	179.35	1,960.08	267.28	1,664.08	271.00	8.00
Mar	3,504.61	43.88	19.47							
House				2,447.66	41.25	386.48	90.87	102.95	71.50	
for Mentally Retarded	28,219.78	156.73	538.65							
Art Classes	2,818.15		13.62							
ation of Eyesight Class	5,641.67	50.72	61.69							
Classes	8,411.10	16.98	1.30							
Reading Classes	5,344.51		6.48							
Reading Classes	5,607.40	48.57	.66							
Shop Classes	46,271.93		635.37							
ance and Placement	17,393.29	168.15	1,200.32	1,689.19					242.11	
	16,270.79	66.00	691.17						31.40	150.00
	8,865.79	1.75	10.22							
ical Education (Elementary)	8,468.97		468.80							
and Hygiene				25,696.09					508.79	
Education	1,046.18								1,704.59	
ing Schools & Adult										
Education	18,628.54	194.23	88.14	1,306.50					167.62	
erson School	43,117.73	325.63	792.00	7,107.34	184.31	2,228.09	730.38	317.40	3,168.83	
ination, Supervisors, etc.		40.87	170.33	91,996.02	24.44	491.53	453.26	3,562.14	5,853.22	642.89
Maintenance, Tuition, ess, etc.									2,776.69	100.00
Activities				577.50		2,496.13	3.72			
Retirement Fund	5,585.08			16,947.73						
Play									23,289.93	
Field				6,100.99	123.31	215.48	394.89	1,186.72	1,086.19	
		3.43								
		468.42	1,414.33		2,545.99					
TOTALS	\$1,532,825.15	\$15,662.90	\$24,955.76	\$332,553.07	\$10,103.84	\$65,787.69	\$14,712.95	\$29,887.88	\$48,771.49	\$3,725.56

GRAND TOTAL

\$2,078,986.29 — (From Taxation
(Smith-Hughes Fund
(Special Funds

\$2,073,730.65
1,530.08
3,725.56

(Total)

\$2,078,986.29

5 & 8th grade Shop Expenses
and Salaries are included

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CONTINUATION SCHOOL AND GENERAL VOCATIONAL
DEPARTMENT JANUARY 1, 1948 — DECEMBER 31, 1948

Net Appropriation	\$56,441.63	
Smith-Hughes Fund	1,530.08	
		\$57,971.71
Total Expenditures		\$57,971.71

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$50,225.07	
Supplies	792.00	
Office Supplies	45.89	
Books	325.63	
Equipment, Replacement and Repair of Equipment	2,420.06	
Printing, Postage and Freight	112.67	
Fuel	2,228.09	
Light and Water	730.38	
Transportation	343.05	
Telephones	192.65	
Repairs to Building	317.10	
Janitors' Supplies	184.31	
Furniture and Furniture Repairs	54.51	
		\$57,971.71

Reimbursement:

State	\$1,989.77*
Smith-Hughes Fund	1,530.08
Tuition	217.88
Sale of Products	35.94
Equivalent	108.23
State-General Vocational Department	24,916.21*

	\$28,798.11
Net Cost to City	\$29,173.60

*Formal notice of receipt of these amounts has not been received by the city from the state.

TEXT BOOKS, STATIONERY AND CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1948—DEC. 31, 1948

Dr.

	Purchased in 1948	Stock Jan. 1, 1948	TOTALS	
Books	\$14,816.31	\$326.73	\$15,143.04	
Stationery Supplies	17,966.69	1,223.46	19,190.15	
Custodians' Supplies	7,004.86	2,336.72	9,341.58	
Totals	\$39,787.86	\$3,886.91	\$43,674.77	

Cr.

	Schools	Stock Jan. 1, 1949	Cash Re- ceipts, 1948	TOTALS
Books	\$14,671.19	\$468.42	\$3.43	\$15,143.04
Stationery Supplies	17,775.82	1,414.33		19,190.15
Custodians' Supplies	6,795.59	2,545.99		9,341.58
Totals	\$39,242.60	\$4,428.74	\$3.43	\$43,674.77

Following are the names of teachers and other employees who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1948.

RETIRED

Mary F. Calden	Sadie M. Moulton
Ralph Covill	Cora C. Robert
Etta A. Horton	Dana C. Sanborn
Harold G. Kendall (Sgt.)	Ruth H. Smith
Joseph L. LeBlanc	E. Adelaide Sullivan
Viola C. Manseau	

RESIGNED

Barbara Atwood	Dorothy D. Hawkins (Mrs.)
Fannie S. Cohen (Mrs.)	Mildred M. O'Neil (Mrs.)
C. Philippe De Rosier	Catherine M. Regan (Mrs.)
Julia A. Harrington	

APPOINTED

Hester Barnes	Rosemary A. Keefe
Shirley Bayreuther	Kula E. Kontanis
Lucille E. Bisaillon	Charles J. Kulick
Philip Bronsiegel	Joseph R. Lavoie
John J. Connor	Katherine A. Lees
Alvarina Costa	Frederick R. Lord (M. Sgt.)
Ivan E. Costa	Jean Mahoney
Ruth C. Crocker	Eunice Manchester
Alfred C. DeMello	Elmo A. McAuliffe
E. Frances C. Dexter	Norma C. McGee
John S. Downey	George Moniz
Joseph Z. Ferreira	Stephen Neary, Jr.
Marie E. Harrington	Stephen T. O'Grady, Jr.
Mary T. Harrington	Carol A. Raymond
Marjorie E. Hawes	Gladys L. Raymond
Madeline A. Johnson	Caroline T. Roche

Eileen Ross
Eleanor Smith
Louise Souza
John J. Sullivan
Mary Ruth Sullivan
Albin C. Szala

Henrique Teixeira
Charles Wilbur
Martha S. Wilde
Lillian M. Wilson
Herbert T. Wordell

Mrs. Mary V. Alves
Mrs. Alberta J. Blenkiron
Mrs. Mary M. Brotherson
Mrs. Anna D. Clynes
Mrs. Thelma A. Dias
Mrs. Mary I. Fogarty
Mrs. Mary E. Francis

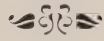
Mrs. Mary M. Harrison
Mrs. Gertrude P. Jason
Mrs. Winifred N. Leary
Mrs. Catherine A. McAvoy
Mrs. Mary L. McKenna
Mrs. Othylia M. Mosettig

TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS

Martha B. Easton

Cornelius C. Griffin

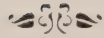
In Memoriam



M. AGNES AYERS

Teacher

1917 — 1943



MARY H. MAGNETT

Teacher

1911 — 1943

Report of Superintendent

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford, Mass.

Dr. Walker and Gentlemen:

I have the honor to present herewith my third annual report and the eighty-eighth in the series of superintendents' annual reports.

Two items of major interest have been acted upon during the year 1948 namely the single salary schedule and a survey of our school system to determine our building needs.

At the regular meeting of the School Committee held on January 7, 1948, it was voted that a single salary schedule, based on preparation and experience, be made effective as of September, 1948, and that all teachers with fifteen or more years of service in the New Bedford School Department be placed on the bachelor's degree level.

Under the new schedule the minimum for teachers with a bachelor's degree will be \$2100 per annum and the maximum \$3400. Teachers holding master's degree will begin at \$2300 and reach a maximum of \$3600. Yearly increments under the new schedule will be \$130.

Teachers now in the department who do not hold a degree and have less than 15 years' teaching experience will reach a maximum of \$3300.

Administrators, supervisors and principals will receive proportionate increases in order that existing differentials be maintained.

Teachers now on the maximum under the old schedule will advance in five steps until the new maximum is reached in September, 1952.

This new schedule brings our teachers' salaries more in line with those now paid in other cities of comparable size and in part at least will help them keep pace with increased living costs.

A well trained and well paid teaching staff constitutes one of the most effective guarantees of an upright, capable and loyal citizenry.

Thoughtful people throughout the country have become concerned over this matter as never before. The result has been a marked postwar trend toward higher salaries which has long been overdue.

At the meeting of the School Committee April 23, 1948, crowded conditions in the center schools was a subject of discussion. The superintendent recommended for the consideration of the Committee the transfer of seventh and eighth grade pupils of the grammar schools to the junior high schools and he suggested appointment of a subcommittee to plan a long range building program. He recommended an adequate survey of all buildings and facilities to establish a plan of construction for the future that would be within economic limitations.

It was voted that the Mayor and City Council be requested to provide sufficient funds for the erection of a central junior high school; that the Mayor be requested to procure funds for a professional survey of the school system that would show the need for new schools; that parents who desired their children to attend junior high schools instead of the grammar schools could make such arrangement with the Superintendent.

At a School Committee meeting May 12, 1948, it was voted that Dr. Homer W. Anderson be appointed to make a building survey of the public school system.

As a result of a preliminary report made by Dr. Anderson at the meeting of the School Committee held on November 10, 1948, it was voted to go on record in favor of the

addition of six classrooms and a gymnasium at the Betsey B. Winslow School, the addition of four classrooms at the Horatio A. Kempton School and the construction of a junior high school on land north of Sargent Field and west of the School Department Storehouse and that the Superintendent obtain the necessary details and present them to the School Committee as soon as possible. It was further voted that the Mayor and City Engineering Department determine the area of the land owned by the City of New Bedford on the proposed junior high school site and if it is found to be adequate, the property be turned over to the School Department.

As this report is being written the building plan heretofore presented has reached the architectural stage and the request for bids for such services will soon be advertised.

During the past year the New Bedford School Department lost by retirement the services of two employees of long and faithful service.

Mr. Ralph Covill, Chief Supervisor of Attendance, retired on October 31, 1948 after thirty-six years of outstanding service to the boys and girls of our schools.

On December 1, 1948, Miss Viola C. Manseau retired as Head Clerk and Superintendent's secretary. It would be extremely difficult to adequately measure the value of the many contributions Miss Manseau has made to the progress of the New Bedford School Dept. during her thirty-seven years' tenure. Both Miss Manseau and Mr. Covill take with them our sincere appreciation of work well done. We wish them long life and happiness in their new-found leisure.

STATE AID

There is little question that the number one problem facing school superintendents today is that of inadequate financial support. Increasing demands on the local real estate tax, which has been practically the only source of school support, make it impossible for administrators to procure suf-

ficient funds to properly carry on the great job of educating our youth.

State Aid for public education has been increased during the past year by approximately \$9,000,000. However, since this money is not earmarked for public schools, it seems we shall have to engage in a civil war with other municipal departments if we are to derive any great benefit from the \$404,000 which should come to this department from State Aid.

In the State of Illinois one proposal to be presented to legislators will recommend that the school board be not only completely responsible for the budget but also for its own tax levy. There is considerable merit in this proposal if the tax levy is not to be on real estate.

The Massachusetts Council for Public Schools is calling for a \$25,000,000 increase in State Aid to become effective in January, 1950. This bill known as Senate Bill 130 makes no recommendation for tax source and if it should become law would increase New Bedford's State Aid by \$552,000 over the present \$404,000.

DEPARTMENT OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TEXTBOOKS AND WORKBOOKS

During the school year 1947-1948 the English Committee for the junior high school graduates appraised a large number of modern textbooks for the purpose of determining the advisability of replacing one or more books that now implement the courses of study in grammar and composition. After careful consideration the committee selected a number of books for each grade to be referred to the teachers of English for final consideration. One book for grade seven and one book for grade eight were chosen to be used on a trial basis for one year before arriving at a decision on adoption. Accordingly two sets of the books in each grade are now being tested. The votes of the ninth grade teachers were so scattered that the committee decided to defer action on the selection of a book for this grade until more careful thought can be given to the subject.

The Social Studies Committee for the junior high school grades has had under consideration the desirability of recommending modern textbooks for geography in grades seven and eight. Opinions have been obtained from superintendents of schools in thirty-four communities in Massachusetts and ten cities outside the Commonwealth, from individual teachers and associations of teachers of social studies, from authors and publishers of textbooks. It is expected that specific recommendations will be forthcoming before the close of the school year in June 1949.

JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT

During the school year 1947-1948 twenty companies were organized among the pupils in the high schools of this vicinity. Ten declared dividends of 20% or more, five broke even financially and four failed to declare a dividend. One company did not finish the year due to the retirement of its sponsor from business. The nineteen companies that completed the year were as follows:

<i>Name of Company</i>	<i>Product</i>	<i>Capital- ization</i>	<i>Sponsor</i>
Aero Metal Co.	Jewelry	\$100.	Aerovox Corp.
Chemco, Inc.	After-shave Lotion	100.	Aerovox Corp.
Modern Plastics Co.	Plastic Pin-up Lamp	125.	Aerovox Corp.
Modern Art Co.	Moulded Bookends	100.	Atlas Tack Corp.
Junior Press	Job and Specialty Printing	250.	C. F. Wing Co.
J. A. Artkraft Co.	Hand-hammered Copperware	100.	Continental Screw Co.
Plas-Teens Co.	Plastic Cigarette Box	100.	Cornell Dubilier Electric Corp.
Air-o-Rubber Co.	Rubber Seat Cushions	100.	Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. of Mass.
Junior Craftsmen	Wooden Table Lamp	100.	Hathaway Mfg. Co.
Kandy Kidds, Inc.	Candy	100.	Household Furnishing Co.
J. A. Broadcasting Co.	Radio Entertainment	100.	Jr. Chamber of Commerce
Cosmo Chemical Co.	Hand Lotion	100.	Merchants National Bank
Plastics Novelty Co.	Plastic Tablecloths	100.	Monarch Clothing Co.
Kleen-Rite Chemical Co.	Window and Lens Cleaner	100.	Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.
Talent Unlimited	Radio Entertainment	200.	N. B. Gas and Edison Light Co.
J. A. News Co.	Newspaper Writing	75.	N. B. Standard-Times
J. A. Metal Arts Co.	Costume Jewelry	300.	Revere Copper and Brass, Inc.
Seroco Novelty Co.	Novelty Pins	100.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Wamico Woodcraft Co.	Wooden Sewing Aid	125.	Wamsutta Mills

Three New Bedford High School pupils, Miss Claire A. Costa, Miss Sheila M. Alpert and Miss Kathleen M. Stevens, are now attending college on partial scholarship grants as a result of their scholastic achievement and outstanding activity in their Junior Achievement work.

During September of 1948 Junior Achievement was presented at assembly programs in five greater New Bedford schools on the secondary level. Applications received totaled 527 of which 214 were from New Bedford High School. The basement of the Clarence A. Cook School was placed at the disposal of the various companies to provide a suitable meeting place for the teen-agers. Indications point to a steady expansion of the program both in the number of young people who are attracted to this type of training in business education and in the quality of performance.

The following table indicates the growth of Junior Achievement in this city since its beginning in September 1946.

	1946-47	1947-48	1948-49
Number of companies	14	20	18
Number of students involved	191	325	450
Number of applicants	247	503	527

It is of interest to recall that the June 5, 1948 issue of the Saturday Evening Post featured an article on the growth of Junior Achievement in New Bedford. Two years of experience have demonstrated that this project offers high school students many worthwhile opportunities for the use of their leisure time.

CAFETERIAS

COMMUNITY SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

<i>Type A, Without Milk</i>	1946-1947	1947-1948	Increase	Decrease
Number of schools participating	3	3	None	None
Number of meals served	136,401	105,192		31,209
Reimbursement from U. S. Dept. of Agriculture	\$9,548.07	\$5,839.02		\$3,709.05
<i>Type C, Milk Only</i>				
Number of schools participating	34	34	None	None
Number of half-pints served in schools:				
With cafeterias	379,538	337,293		42,245
Without cafeterias	479,049	379,391		*99,658
Totals	858,587	716,684		141,903

*Decrease due to fact that program operated 8 mos. only instead of 10 months as previously.

At a meeting, April 14, 1948, the School Committee approved a recommendation for the purchase of an electric coin counting and wrapping machine to replace a similar hand-operated machine that had been in service for twenty years.

A report from Lipschitz and Selig, Public Accountants, for the audit of the profit and loss statement for the year ending August 31, 1948 and of the balance sheet as of August 31, 1948 was presented to the School Committee August 25, 1948. This report confirmed the figures contained in these statements.

Beginning October 1, 1948 the School Lunch Program was extended to include the Girls' Continuation School.

NEW BEDFORD SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

CAFETERIAS

CONDENSED COMPARATIVE PROFIT AND LOSS STATEMENT
FOR THE YEARS ENDING

	Aug. 31, 1947	Aug. 31, 1948	Increase	Decrease
Sales	\$77,847.47	\$71,149.65		\$6,697.82
Cost of Sales	56,192.12	45,948.08		10,244.04
Gross Profits on Sales	\$21,655.35	\$25,201.57	\$3,546.22	
Operating Expenses	29,686.94	26,146.48		3,540.46
Net Operating Loss	\$8,031.59	\$944.91		\$7,086.68
Other Income	\$163.32	\$1.32		\$162.00
Other Expenses	26.33	None		26.33
Net Other Income	\$136.99	\$1.32		\$135.67
Net Loss	\$7,894.60	\$943.59		\$6,951.01

CONDENSED COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET
ENDING

Assets	Aug. 31, 1947	Aug. 31, 1948	Increase	Decrease
Current	\$6,450.65	\$5,994.05		\$456.60
Fixed	3,542.96	3,016.31		526.65
Deferred	186.14	207.95	\$21.81	
Total Assets	\$10,179.75	\$9,218.31		\$961.44
Net Worth	\$10,179.75	\$9,218.31		\$961.44

REGIONAL VETERANS' EDUCATION CENTER

On the assumption that the educational needs of the veterans could not be adequately met locally, but would require the establishment of regional schools, and the further thought that one of the best plans for meeting these needs was supervised correspondence instruction through University Extension, Mr. Julius E. Warren, Commissioner of Education, invited representative school men to attend a meeting in his office July 12, 1945, to make plans for such a program and to consider ways and means of implementing it. As a result of this all-day conference, which was attended by Mr. Murdy, the local Regional Center that was opened three months later was one of a number that began to function in accessible locations throughout the Commonwealth.

Since experience and observation in the counseling of veterans indicated that in this work there would be a serious need for a very practical application of the principles and practices of guidance, it was particularly fortunate that in September of 1945 there began to function in the New Bedford School Department a Division of Guidance and Placement in cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Education, for it was of great assistance to the veterans of World War II who desired to resume their education in the Regional Veterans' Education Center.

The New Bedford Center ceased operations September 16, 1948 due to insufficient attendance after having served the needs of the veterans for two years and eleven months. Throughout its existence the tutorial type of instruction was the prevailing practice because it best met the needs of the students. Many of them expressed their appreciation of the privilege of studying as individuals under the supervision of their instructors who often declared that in this area the individual method of instruction was the most practical. Every effort was made to help each veteran find his place in civilian life. Blind academic restrictions and traditions were never permitted to stand in the way of this important objective.

REGIONAL VETERANS' EDUCATION CENTER

ENROLLMENT AND DISCHARGES

Enrollment	Men	Women	Totals
Registered	745	11	756
Transferred from Other Classes	94	2	96
Total Enrollment	839	13	852
Discharges			
To College	127		127
To Preparatory School	17	1	18
To Technical School	14		14
To Day High School	19		19
To Evening High School	1		1
Courses Completed	137	5	142
Joined Armed Forces	1		1
Joined Merchant Marine	2		2
Entered Civil Service	3		3
Conflicts with Employment	97		97
Conflicts with Personal Affairs	20		20
Advice of Guidance Department	1		1
Too Difficult	5		5
Health	15		15
Other Interests	14		14
Left the City	38	2	40
Left the United States	2	1	3
Non-veteran		1	1
Unknown Reasons	167		167
Transferred to Other Classes	94	2	96
Center Closed	65	1	66
Total Discharges	839	13	852

CERTIFICATES

Number of veterans who received			
certificates	150	3	153
Number of certificates issued			
to veterans	270	6	276

CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY SUBJECTS

English IX	1		1
English X	4		4
English XI	38		38
English XII	74	2	76
Algebra I	26	1	27
Algebra II	16		16
Plane Geometry	9		9
Solid Geometry	5		5
Trigonometry	2		2
Physics	13		13
Biology	1	1	2
Elementary Chemistry	2		2
Elementary United States History	77	2	79
Economics	1		1
Salesmanship	1		1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	270	6	276

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Sessions began October 6, 1947 and closed March 22, 1948. Classes were taught in English, Spanish, Portuguese, Mathematics, Stenography, Typewriting, Bookkeeping, Civil Service, Art and Music. Facilities of the Division of Guidance and Placement were available. From a total enrollment of 862 there were 530 who left leaving an enrollment on the closing night of 332. Certificates for satisfactory scholarship were issued to 178 students who attended at least eighty per cent of the forty nights.

On October 4, 1948 the general administration of this school was transferred from the Department of Secondary Schools to the Department of Adult Education in order to centralize the control of all evening schools in the latter Department.

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

"The elementary school is the melting pot of America. To it come all the children of all the people. Within its walls the children learn to live and work and play together. It is the institution which begins the process of socializing the child in order that he may become a useful member of society."

In the New Bedford elementary schools this year there are approximately eight thousand pupils with an increase in the number of pupils entering grade one over 1947.

In September 1948 one-session Kindergartens were opened at the Merrimac Street School and the Abraham Lincoln School. Each school has an enrollment approaching thirty pupils and provides a year of adjustment to social living within the school which builds a readiness for beginning school life of grade one. Miss Marjorie E. Hawes, a graduate of Wheelock College, is teacher of both classes. There are now eighteen full-time kindergartens and two part-time kindergartens.

There are at the present time fifty-four first grade classes in the elementary schools of New Bedford — four more than in September 1947. Fifteen of these classes have more than thirty-five pupils enrolled. The group mental tests and reading aptitude tests given each pupil early in the school year, not only reveal the pupils who have a readiness to begin the work of grade one, but also the learning difficulties of individual pupils. It is imperative that each pupil receive specific attention for his particular difficulty on this level if he is to begin his life in the elementary school with satisfaction. This is impossible with classes of this size in some sections of the city where many pupils have learning difficulties. It is hoped that more first grade teachers will be available as enrollment increases.

In September 1948 the Cumulative Record Card, written by Miss Susan E. Shennan, Director, Department of Guidance and Placement, following conferences with a committee selected from all levels of the School Department was introduced into the Kindergarten and grades one, two, and three. As the name implies, the cumulative record card is a history of the child's progress from Kindergarten through High School.

The revised elementary school report cards are being used this year. Items which measure school success in terms of citizenship and work habits have been modified, and added scholarship mark is given, and levels of achievement in reading have been indicated throughout the primary unit. Reports from parents and teachers lead us to believe that both the wider range in the marking system, and noting on which level the pupil is reading in the Primary Unit, is appreciated by both home and school.

The "Making Sure of Arithmetic" series introduced into grades one, two, and three in 1947 has been extended to grades four and five this year. The assistant superintendent in charge of elementary schools has held group meetings with all teachers of grades four and five, for informal discussions of the work in arithmetic. Working with boys and girls in many fourth and fifth grade classrooms she finds the children enjoying their work in arithmetic. The continuity of the series gives each pupil a feeling of successful accomplishment. "The more meaningful the learning, the greater the promise of success." The texts will be extended to grade six during the next school year.

Before the close of school last year each third, fourth, fifth and sixth grade teacher was invited to send to the English Committee of the elementary schools three questions based on the course of study for their grade level. The members of the English Committee and a few teachers selected from each of these grades are studying this material and from selected questions, tests are being written. As a result of the cooperative effort of teachers and the English Committee, tests based on the New Bedford course of study will

be available for all pupils in grades three, four, five and six before the close of the school year in June.

Many teachers and principals are becoming increasingly interested in the correction of speech defects of boys and girls in the elementary school. The children having minor speech defects, as well as those having more serious speech defects, are brought to the attention of the assistant superintendent at the time the Census of Physically Handicapped Children is compiled.

A Harvard-Boston University Extension Course, "The Improvement of Speech" given by Dr. Wilbert Pronovost of Boston University, is being planned for the second semester. It is hoped this course will be of interest to many teachers and principals in the New Bedford School Department.

Last September six graduates of Liberal Arts Colleges with no teacher training on the elementary school level were assigned to work for one year as cadets with teachers of successful teaching experience. As we observe these teachers and cadets working together we feel assured of having six well trained teachers to add to the teaching corps of the elementary school next September.

It is encouraging to note the interest of boys and girls in elementary science in many classrooms during the past year. This interest has been aroused through field trips, use of visual aids, experiments, training in observation and reading to obtain information. Suggestions for Classroom Teachers in Teaching Elementary Science, a bulletin published by the United States Office of Education has this to say concerning reading in relation to science, "Reading is a learning tool of which all science teachers should be aware. Developing skill in reading and learning in science can go hand in hand. But reading is only one of the ways to learn science. To over-emphasize its use is to ignore some of the essential purposes for teaching science. To learn science, to enjoy it, and to make it functional in the lives of girls and boys it must leave the pages of a book and get into their daily experience."

The choice of social studies texts is always a challenging one. The Social Studies Committee is making a study of the underlying philosophy of the newest fifth and sixth grade history texts. To aid the committee in its study trial sets of histories are being used by the children in two fifth grade classrooms. A recent bulletin says, "History at the elementary school level should be the story of changing patterns of human living. One of the major purposes of any social-studies material should be to emphasize the obligations and privileges of responsible citizenship. We wish to help each pupil to comprehend something of the rich heritage of this American culture and realize his responsibility for maintaining our American way of life." The committee is planning to recommend a history to be introduced during the coming school year.

Once again we wish to express our appreciation to the members and chairmen of the curriculum and text book committees who give efficient and effective service in the selection of texts and in writing the course of study. Their work with the children in the classroom gives them an understanding of the needs of the pupils which is invaluable.

The elementary school has always required of a teacher a well grounded knowledge of subject matter. Subject matter alone cannot educate. Today, added to this knowledge of subject matter, the elementary teacher has a knowledge of child growth and development, discovers the children's interests, appreciates each pupil's limitations and has a hand in the selection and organization of the content of the elementary school curriculum. As the curriculum is broadened to include the enrichment which contributes, not only to the training in skills and subject matter but also to the development of wholesome personalities, it becomes apparent that the time schedule now in use in the elementary school demands study and revision. A committee is at work studying the possibilities of preparing a block schedule which should be an aid in improving the growth of the whole child.

MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT

Building Maintenance

Roofing

Roofing repairs were made at the following schools:

Normandin, Hannigan, Roosevelt, Parker Street, High, Thompson Street, Dartmouth Street, Mt. Pleasant, Lincoln, Ashley.

Most of the damage to the roofs was caused by the high windstorm of last March.

Ceilings and Walls

Extensive repairs were made to walls and ceilings in many of our schools. It may be necessary to install some new ceilings the coming year.

Electrical Work

Lighting Fixtures

New lighting fixtures were installed in every room of the Cedar Grove Street School. We are continually improving lighting conditions in schools as time and money permit.

Repairs to motors, clocks, bells and much related work has been done in all our schools this year.

Carpentry

A new floor was laid in the new kindergarten at the Merrimac Street School.

New outside doors were installed at the Roosevelt, new basement step treads were installed in the Cedar Street School.

As usual broken windows are still a problem to us.

Pupils' desks were resurfaced in nine rooms at Normandin, one in the Knowlton and five in the Roosevelt.

Painting

The weather held up our outside painting program this year and one of our painters was out ill seven weeks. However, we did complete the Normandin and Hannigan schools.

A great amount of interior painting was done at the following schools:

Cedar Street, High, Hannigan, Taylor.

EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE*Heating and Ventilating*

Two new boilers were installed in the Parker Street School. All other heating and ventilating equipment has been checked and repairs made where necessary.

Plumbing

All plumbing fixtures, gutters, conductors and yard drains have been put in good condition.

A new water main was put in the Cedar Grove Street School, also new sewer piping and check valve were put in the Dartmouth Street School to prevent the street sewer from backing up into the building.

Window Shades

Window shades are continually being replaced and the colors standardized.

It is hoped that all the damaged shades in the junior high schools will be replaced this coming year.

Stage Equipment

Much work was done this year at the High School on the stage equipment. It is intended to further improve the stage curtains and equipment there. We also would like to enlarge the stage at the Winslow and improve the stage equipment at the Ashley School.

School Yards

Many of our school yards need resurfacing and grading. The following yards were repaved this year with yard gravel: I. W. Benjamin, Thompson St. and Phillips Avenue Schools.

Masonry

Two chimneys and brickwork were repointed at the Merimac St., H. A. Kempton, High, Cedar Grove St. and Ashley schools. Much more pointing up work remains to be done next year.

Power Dept. at High School

No. 3 Engine was completely overhauled this year. All other equipment was checked and repaired where necessary.

In conclusion — owing to the possibility of closing the following schools in the future — Phillips Avenue, Cedar Grove St., Clark St., Cedar St., Parker St., Thompson St. and Taylor — no major repairs are contemplated in these buildings next year other than emergency work.

The major improvements expected to be completed next year are as follows: resurfacing many school yards, if possible; laying new floors in several of our schools, painting buildings inside and outside where necessary; repairs to brick work, new copper gutters, conductors, complete roofing repairs on several buildings yet to be designated.

With the help of an additional carpenter a great deal of school furniture can be refinished and other related work done.

DEPARTMENT OF VOCAL MUSIC

We are privileged to live in a land where "more music is made and heard by more people than anywhere else on earth." In an incredibly short time modern invention plus American prosperity have given music to the millions. Within the same few years music education has been brought face to face with two tremendous problems — that of appraising and adapting these new resources, and, at the same time, that of revealing to boys and girls reared in a machine age the rich satisfaction that comes only from creative self-expression and active personal participation.

Broadly conceived, these are not separate problems, but resolve themselves into the planning of a comprehensive program of musical activities, tied as closely as possible to contemporary life and made sufficiently varied to interest children of differing abilities and unlike backgrounds. This program should give to our boys and girls the opportunity to taste and enjoy many kinds of music, in many different situations. They should sing it, dance to it, listen to it and talk about it, until from experiencing much that is good they learn to prefer the best, and from doing and enjoying, to develop and improve the skills so necessary to musical growth.

This is a large order and the music department claims only a start towards its attainment. Previous reports have recorded the introduction of modern texts, courses of study enriched and revised toward present day needs, the expanding high school curriculum, some few beginnings in the field of listening and the progress of the several glee clubs on elementary, junior and senior high school levels.

This year the new fifth grade course, built with the aid of a teacher committee, was accepted during the summer and distributed in September. New sixth grade texts are under consideration and teachers in four schools are testing trial sets. After the holidays the sixth grade course of study committee will prepare a tentative course for that grade, thereby

completing the revision of the elementary curriculum. Beginning this September an experimental project, under close supervision of the music staff, is under way in four schools leading toward the day when more listening can be introduced in the elementary schools. However, it is already apparent to those concerned that the first handicap is time, and that for the present at least any expansion of the music program must be severely limited.

New glee clubs have been formed at the Hosea M. Knowlton, the Abraham Lincoln and the Robert C. Ingraham Schools, directed respectively by Miss Shirley M. Fellows, Miss Nora F. Aylward and Mrs. Mary M. Harrison.

In the senior high school, in addition to the usual courses and extra curricular choruses, there is a newly formed vocal class for students of voice. In order to avoid program conflicts this course is offered from two to three o'clock Friday afternoon.

It is good to report the return of Miss Janet A. Ratcliffe, absent for a year of study. Miss Ratcliffe has made herself an invaluable member of the music staff not only in the high school which now occupies the major part of her week, but also in the elementary school where though her time is limited, her experience and enthusiasm help leaven the department.

During Miss Ratcliffe's leave of absence, the high school was unusually fortunate in securing Mr. Walter W. Bonner as substitute. Mr. Bonner is an excellent teacher and musician, and the classes were carried forward competently and without loss of standards. Under his care our high school chorus again won distinction Music Week and was judged "superior" at the Massachusetts Festival in Brockton. This year Mr. Bonner continues to contribute extra curricular services as director of the male chorus and as coach to several small ensembles.

Recommendations: In the senior high school the auditorium stage is obviously unsuited for classes, and a properly

equipped music room with storage place for material is badly needed. Again, General Music and Chorus are background courses which should be open to every boy and girl in the school. As programs are now scheduled, enrollment in these classes is limited to those students whose free period happens to coincide with the course they choose to elect. Until this condition is remedied, music is effectively barred to a goodly percentage of the student body.

For the two junior high schools and the elementary grades, music asks more time. The school day is already crowded to the limit and this is not to be granted lightly and without good reason. The problem is not local. All over the country educators are re-evaluating subjects in terms of children and their essential needs. We know that we live in an industrialized civilization where spiritual values are too often forgotten in the push for vocational specialization. Moreover, educators readily acknowledge that our schools and colleges have stressed intellectualism and the measurable skills to the point that multitudes of so called educated persons have only the crudest and most inadequate resources for emotional enjoyment, expression and fulfillment. And finally, and most urgently, democracy is making its fight for survival, and the school is one of its surest strongholds. But understandings, the eternal verities of human needs and man's right to freedom can be made meaningful only through the language of feeling. Music speaks that language and is one of the most potent forces at our command. Yet an insufficient time schedule can render it helpless and sterile. It is not proposed that time alone will give us the ideal curriculum, but without it we can scarcely hope to do our part in restoring the order, beauty and unity now sadly missing in the world we live in.

PRACTICAL ARTS DEPT.

"Art is that something to be taught, learned and universally used and enjoyed as are writing, speaking, or other accepted forms of expression."

Art education is a responsibility that all who are engaged in it should feel proved to assume. Those of us who are in it are happy to serve by taking an active part in helping to mould the child's life and enrich his background. We feel quite happy too about being a part of that group of educators whose primary purpose is the propagation of the beautiful as a practical and functional element in the life of the school child. The child must have the opportunity to satisfy not only his physical needs but his aesthetic and emotional ones as well.

"In a civilization like ours, good music, good literature, and the arts are needed as never before." In this age of technology and realism we shall need the emotional experience which we find in the great music and art of the world. When our citizens feel this aesthetic need and give expression to it the community reflects it in them and their environment. The knowledge gained in the art classes is functioning in the lives of a great number of people.

"The Art Education that has been taught in the schools of this country for over a hundred years though it may have been good, bad or indifferent, according to present standards is at last manifesting itself." The number of people who have had Art Education has finally reached such a figure, and their knowledge of color, design, form and line is being reflected so much in their demands for these qualities in the products they buy that merchants are becoming aware of it. This factor is playing an important part today in the manufacture and merchandising of goods.

PERSONNEL

Mr. G. Philippe DeRosier, instructor of Mechanical Drawing and Crafts at the High School, resigned in June of this year in order to study at Yale University. He became a member of the Art Department in September 1941. Mr. DeRosier was on leave of absence because of military service from November 1942 until his return in May 1946.

As a result of the vacancy Mr. Bertrand E. Davies, instructor of Mechanical Drawing at the Roosevelt Junior High School, was appointed to fill the position at the High School. Mr. Davies comes into his new position well prepared for he has had a wide field of practical experience in the subject he is teaching.

MECHANICAL DRAWING

The physical setup of the Mechanical Drawing Department at the High School is gradually taking shape. A new supply cabinet designed by this department and made by the school carpenters has been used to good advantage. The Celotex Boards for display of students' work are all in place. Mr. Davies has been very cooperative in carrying out suggestions offered. He and some of his students are sanding, painting and varnishing the adjustable stands, stools, metal cabinet and other furniture in the room. When finished this room will furnish a pleasant and business-like atmosphere for the students of this department.

In time the old sets of drawing instruments must of necessity be replaced with new ones when good reliable material is again available.

MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES

A general survey of materials and supplies is being continued. Gradually watercolor boxes, water pans and other materials made of tin will have to be replaced now that they are becoming available again. Because of the inferior qual-

ity of some materials during past years purchases were kept down to a minimum. Last year no watercolor brushes were bought due to the very poor quality. However, it was necessary to buy some brushes of a better quality this year.

The inferior quality of the dry cake watercolor paints used in grades 4, 5, and 6 has gradually become worse and proven so unsatisfactory that it has become necessary to replace them with the semi-moist paints as has been recommended. Only two cities in Massachusetts have been using these dry cake paints up to this time, New Bedford being one of them. Manufacturers have discouraged their use for some time because of the poor quality. The difference in cost, however, will be made up in the long run because all of the semi-moist cake can be used whereas the hard cake deteriorated, crumbled and had to be discarded. The hard surface was of such a nature that children had to scrub the paint thus shortening the life of the brush.

SPECIAL WORKS

Junior Red Cross — as in past years the public school children of New Bedford have responded to the annual appeal of the New Bedford Chapter of the Red Cross again this year. This material is distributed to the several military hospitals in this area and is greatly appreciated by the recipients. The officials are warm in their praise of teachers and pupils alike for their kind cooperation in this very worthy program.

Wall Decorations — With the cooperation of this department Mr. Louis D. Cook, principal of the Parker Street School, who is very much interested in room decoration, has purchased a number of beautiful pictures for each classroom. Old frames were recut to fit the new prints and then refinished. Murals made by the eighth grade graduating class under the direct instruction of Mrs. Winifred Bruce, art teacher for grades seven and eight, were exhibited in the Free Public Library for one week. One of these pieces, the work of two brothers, was worthy of being framed. Now effectively lighted it has a

prominent part in brightening up one of the school corridors. Such projects and such cooperation are most encouraging to this department and should be an incentive for other schools to brighten up many of their classrooms.

Display Boards --- A beginning has been made to meet the need of satisfactory and effective display space in the individual classroom. Temporary wires, strings and burlap cloth certainly do not meet the needs of the modern classroom for exhibiting the work of the pupils in their many varied subjects. Our objective is to have every classroom equipped with a minimum of at least one piece of Celotex, the size of one possibly two blackboard spaces. Many classrooms already have at least one such piece. These Celotex display units have proven so effective that a number of teachers have bought this material personally. This means of visual aid is an absolute necessity in modern teaching.

Public Appearances — Invitations to speak to various groups in the community, such as Mothers Clubs, the Junior Woman's Club, Kiwanis, church groups and young peoples' organizations have been accepted with pleasure by Mr. Vancini during the year.

EDUCATION WEEK

The Art Department again took an active part in the observance of Education Week in November. Whereas last year daily programs were carried on in one of the downtown store windows, in which boys and girls of our schools demonstrated some of their school activities to the public, it was decided this year to have an exhibition of pupils' work on display. This exhibit occupied the entire window of one of our prominent downtown stores during the week. Articles exhibited were contributed by the North and South Continuation Schools, the Workshop Classes and the High School Science Department.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS FOR GIRLS OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The Household Arts Department for Girls of the junior high school level has increased in the quality and quantity of the products made. The easing of shortages and the ability of the pupils to furnish materials for shop projects has made this increase possible.

The new equipment purchased on the three year replacement plan has resulted in bringing the kitchens of both junior high schools to a higher standard of modern efficiency. The 1948-1949 school year will be the last of the original procurement agreement. Obsolete table burners have been replaced at both junior high school kitchens with modern kitchenette type stoves, providing opportunity for more oven type lessons. A new refrigerator is in use at the Roosevelt Junior High School. It is hoped a new one will replace the old refrigerator at the Normandin Junior High School this year.

Electric sewing machines have been added to the equipment in both the clothing and millinery shops at both the junior high schools. More are needed. Many fine garments, hats and accessories have been made in the shops. Renovations of similar articles, to meet the fashion trends, have been accomplished with remarkable skill. Miss Laura O. Avila of the Normandin Junior High School, in addition to her regular work, has created and maintained with the help of the girls a large wardrobe of costumes for use in the assembly programs.

Miss Barbara Atwood who has successfully carried on the Home Problems classes at the Normandin Junior High School since it opened resigned this year. Mrs. Norma McGee who has been appointed to carry on the course will continue increasing the value of the work so ably done by her predecessor. The work in the shop at the Roosevelt Junior High School continues to grow in interest and results. Both shops need new appliances and equipment to meet the expansion

in household appliances in every day use in the homes of today.

One hundred thirty girls from the eighth grades of the center schools are enjoying their added shop experiences. Two hundred twelve colorful attractive garments and accessories have been made in the clothing shop housed in the Girls' Continuation School. One hundred forty-seven girls who have completed the work in Home Nursing have been awarded Junior Red Cross certificates.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIAL ARTS FOR BOYS

At the Harrington School shop there are eleven classes of seventh grade boys receiving instruction in elementary shopwork under direction of Miss Leary. These pupils come from the following schools: Rodman, Cook, Parker and Mt. Pleasant. There are ten classes of eighth grade boys attending the Cook School shop and receiving instruction in advanced shopwork under the direction of Mr. Rex.

With the opening of schools in September changes were made in the shop instructors at the Roosevelt Junior High School. When Mr. Davies was transferred from the Drafting Department at Roosevelt to the high school, Mr. Coonan was transferred from the woodworking shop to teach mechanical drafting. Mr. Charles Wilbur was employed and assigned to teach woodworking.

There has been an increase in the size of classes in the machine and print shops this year due to the reduction of the number of eighth grade classes. As there are only five lathes in the machine shops and an average of sixteen pupils to a class, this necessitates the need of more equipment so that all pupils can be given an opportunity to work on and get some experience on the machines. A request for enough money to purchase four bench lathes which would relieve this problem somewhat was, therefore, submitted under "Outlay" in the budget. Also, under "replacement" a request was made for extra money to replace some worn out material in both the Roosevelt and Normandin printshops.

At the Normandin junior high school the eighth and ninth grade classes are fair in size, but the seventh grades in both the Normandin and Roosevelt are large and as all instruction is individual it is quite a problem to give to each pupil the necessary help to which he is entitled. The instructors of electrical and woodworking shops of both junior high schools have worked out a program so that each pupil is given as much individual instruction as possible.

This year the workshops are operating more efficiently due to the increased amount of material that is available. The quality of workmanship improves each year and we hope eventually to reduce the actual amount of hand work done and increase the related and simple technical information and drawing. The Lincoln workshop under the direction of Mr. Perkins is a good example of a balanced program.

We were fortunate this year to buy enough planes and squares to have one of each for our boys in all of our wood-working shops. It is hoped this coming year to purchase enough saws and other needed tools to bring our equipment up to date.

Through the cooperation of General Motors, the ABC's of Tools, a moving picture in technicolor on the use and care of tools, was shown to most of our boys including the workshop and Continuation School classes.

Now that a department of mechanical drafting has been established at the high school we shall soon have a coordinated course in drafting from the seventh, eighth and ninth grades in Roosevelt and Normandin up through the high school. This coordination has been needed for some time.

It is desired in the near future that girls as well as boys will be given an opportunity to have some experience in drafting and shopwork; perhaps a combination of architectural drafting and shopwork; enough experience so that they can understand and be able to read a drawing and some experience in household mechanics.

SPECIAL CLASS DEPARTMENT

In March, the Massachusetts Special Class Teachers' Association held its regional conference in New Bedford for the first time in its history. Many cities and towns of the state were represented. Presenting the theme of the conference, "Helping the Slow Learner", Dr. C. Stanley Raymond, superintendent of the Wrentham State School, addressed the gathering, and Dr. Helen B. Sullivan, professor at Boston University, gave a demonstration of teaching techniques using small groups from a special class.

A commendable exhibit of handwork made in the Boys' and Girls' Workshops and in several Special Classes of our city was displayed at the spring conference of School Superintendents in Bridgewater.

While we had heard of the closing of many mental hygiene clinics throughout the state due to lack of finances or personnel, the extreme seriousness of the situation was not brought home to us until in April, the Child Guidance Clinic serving New Bedford closed. For over twelve years this clinic, under the direction of Dr. Olga Steinecke, has been of invaluable help to our School Department.

Intuitive sympathy on the part of teachers and administrators may suffice for dealing wisely with everyday problems, but in more serious or unusual cases the teacher or administrator may not only fail but even do actual harm by disregarding or misinterpreting certain factors which are influencing the child's behavior.

From the standpoint of both child and school, it is economical to straighten out difficulties at the very beginning of a child's career, because the problems of younger children are easier to resolve than those of older children whose habits are more deeply fixed.

We realize that the child who today exhibits personality problems and behavior deviations may be the delinquent, the

criminal, or the neurotic of tomorrow. The tragic unhappiness which these groups bring to themselves and their families, the damage which they inflict upon society is impossible to measure.

Indispensible to our school system are the services of a clinic directed by a child psychiatrist trained in the diagnosis of children's problems and skilled in providing specialized treatment.

Because the need for this clinical help is so grave, from this city and surrounding cities and towns whose departments were served by Dr. Steinecke, school administrators have met and petitioned the State Department of Mental Health to assist in establishing a child guidance center.

We regret that due to lack of proper facilities, it has not been possible to open a Workshop Class near the center of the city. It is hoped that, with the completion of the proposed buildings, space may be made available in some desirable location.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

CORRECTIVE WORK

Fourteen schools have active posture classes this year. The average attendance would be about ten children to a class. Some members are of long standing, while others attain correction in a few months. Children with specific defects, such as underweight, heart condition, asthma and those just returning to school after serious illness are admitted to these classes as rest cases. In schools where there seems to be no way of organizing a class, the worst cases are brought to my attention and corrective exercises are assigned for home use. Cooperation from the home is solicited and although the results are not as good, yet it does offer these children the opportunity of correction. Miss Parker earnestly hopes that the time will again come when every school can arrange for these classes.

GAMES

Since more equipment is now available, our yard work has taken on new life. Nine of the grammar schools have an active competitive inter-class program of softball and box-ball. In many of the schools the equipment is available for before school games. There has been a marked growth in leadership and sportsmanship. The children handle their own games and the intelligent decisions made by some of these young umpires is quite surprising. We endeavor to teach the children to play for the fun and enjoyment of the game; to play the rules to the best of their ability; to accept decisions without argument; and to display good sportsmanship — win or lose.

SPECIAL PROGRAMS

In June the Thomas Donaghy School held a field day at Ashley Park. The outstanding feature was 100% pupil par-

ticipation in all events. American country dances, drills and races made up the program.

A Spring Festival was given by the Betsey B. Winslow School. The theme was International and dances of fourteen countries were presented. Preparation of the work was class instruction; however, the limited size of the stage reduced the number of participants.

The department has contributed to many special programs and assemblies during the year. This we are always glad to do.

Workshop class boys from the Congdon and Knowlton Schools held their annual games of softball and touch ball. The boys look forward to these events and it is hoped that eventually we can have more schools join in this competition.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HYGIENE

Dr. Spiva's Examinations — September 1947 - June 1948

	Boys	Girls	Total
New Bedford High School	232	325	557
Roosevelt Junior High School	123	112	240
Normandin Junior High School	160	142	302
Elementary	1375	1383	2758
	-----	-----	-----
Total	1895	1962	3857

Audiometric Tests conducted from Grade 3 through Senior Class in High School:

Number of pupils tested—7,525

Number of pupils deficient in hearing—97

Number of pupils given Lip-Reading instruction—16

New Bedford High School X-Ray Program—Senior Class:

Number of students x-rayed—265

Number of students re-x-rayed—3
(on large film)

Number of students to return for
X-Ray in 6 months—1

A New Audiometer

Through the acquisition of a new, modern type audiometer, not only will all children in both elementary and secondary grades be examined for auditory or hearing losses, but this instrument will enable both group and individual testing to be accomplished, thus detecting losses at a much earlier stage and preventing serious and possibly permanent auditory handicaps.

This will also bring about closer integration between the home and the school, and establish a better understanding

of the educational facilities offered by the Departments of Education and Public Health.

Chest X-Ray Survey.

The students in the senior class of the New Bedford High School participated in a mass X-Ray Chest Survey, through the cooperation of the Department of Health and Hygiene with the Division for the Control of Tuberculosis of the New Bedford Board of Health.

Parental permission was obtained and the students were x-rayed at the Olympia Building, in which the Tuberculosis Clinic was located. This program seems more satisfactory, due to the fact that, it is not necessary for the student to disrobe, nor is any skin injection necessary, thus eliminating the "fear-complex," present in former surveys. It is anticipated that students in the ninth grades of the Normandin and Roosevelt Junior High Schools will be included in the next survey to be conducted.

This will enable health authorities to check these students not only while they are in school, but also before they go out into the industrial field to mingle with the population at large, thereby insuring their own health as well as the health of the community.

Physical Examination

All students entering the New Bedford School Department, from private schools in New Bedford and students entering from schools outside of New Bedford were included in the annual physical examination.

In addition to the above mentioned students, the students in the "General Health" class were examined biennially.

All minors between the ages of 14-16 years of age were examined for Industrial Certificates each time they changed their work for a new employer.

Candidates for Football, Track, Basketball, R.O.T.C., G.A.M.S. were all examined physically in order to qualify for their respective electives.

In regard to the over-all program, better correction of physical defects has been possible due to closer integration between the school and the home, along with increased finances in the home.

Recommendations of Dr. Spiva

- 1—At this time, he would recommend that each individual on joining the staff of the New Bedford School Department present evidence of a physical examination, as well as a negative chest x-ray, followed by a chest x-ray every three years up to the age of thirty-five and every five years thereafter.
- 2—Appointment of a health co-ordinator.
- 3—Organization of a Central School Health Council, integrated with that of a:
 - 1—School Health Council of the Elementary Level.
 - 2—School Health Council of the Secondary Level.
 - 3—Community Health Council.
- 4—Appointment of a full time Staff Nurse, to serve as a substitute in both the elementary and secondary schools to eliminate neglecting and seriously handicapping the elementary schools, from which the nurses are removed in order to provide a substitute for the secondary schools.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT CIVIC EDUCATION

During the year 1948, the Adult Civic Education Department accomplished the following objectives:

- 1—Organized classes in English and Citizenship to enable foreign born residents to qualify for the federal examination.
- 2—Encouraged newly made citizens to return to school to improve their English and to take a more active part in civic affairs.
- 3—Cooperated with the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of University Extension and Division of Vocational Rehabilitation, in providing education for handicapped adults.
- 4—Provided a part time Eighth Grade Equivalency program for veterans.
- 5—Assisted local residents with citizenship problems.

The following statistical report will indicate the number of classes at each center and the number of students enrolled on December 1, 1948:

Evening Schools

School	Classes	Enrollment
New Bedford High School	17	502
John B. DeValles	6	92
Hosea M. Knowlton	5	66
Abraham Lincoln	5	84
Allen F. Wood	4	59
Total		<hr/> 803

Day Classes

John H. Clifford	2	29
John B. DeValles	5	83
Robert C. Ingraham	2	29
Sarah D. Ottiwell	2	37
Total		183

Other Centers

Bay Village Library	2	33
Fee Patri School	1	29
Athroath Achim Synagogue	1	11
Total		73

In September 1948, the New Bedford Evening High School was incorporated in the Adult Civic Education Department. The increased enrollment in the various courses offered indicates that the school is meeting the needs of adults who came to improve their knowledge and skills.

Veterans whose Regional High School classes were discontinued were offered personal assistance while continuing their studies in the Division of University Extension.

The General Civil Service Preparatory course coordinating with the Massachusetts Department of Education prepared students for civil service examinations.

The New Bedford Symphony Orchestra, organized during evening hours, will present a series of concerts during the winter.

Guidance Services were again made available to young employees and veterans during evening hours. General Educational Development tests were given students nightly as a preliminary to becoming candidates for the State Equivalency Certificate. Others took under supervision entrance exam-

inations for distant colleges. Some came to discuss their educational problems and get information on further training courses.

Although this service was designed for young employees and veterans, the Guidance Office has to its surprise and satisfaction been playing host to more and more parents. They have come together, in these afterwork hours, to talk over the choices of high school curricula that their children were shortly to be called upon to make or to learn the costs of higher education.

Adult Civic Education today means a great deal more than establishing and teaching classes of adult foreign born persons to learn English and meet all the qualifications necessary to pass the naturalization examination. Now our primary concern is to help citizens to accept their responsibility for democratic planning and living.

In our Day and Evening Classes we have introduced more discussion materials on current social, economic and political problems. Modern texts have been added to acquaint the new citizens with knowledge of our American heritage. The National Civic Federation has been most generous in supplying our classes with excellent visual-aid material. The Citizenship classes are also being included in the film schedule of our own Audio-Visual Education Department.

As Adult Civic Education workers in the community we have offered our help and guidance to those groups who are striving to promote good United States citizenship. It is fundamental that we and those who may work with us realize that the success of our program depends on whether it really performs a community service. Democracy cannot exist on theory alone. It must be put into practice in the performance of the duties of citizenship.

DEPARTMENT OF GUIDANCE AND PLACEMENT

An account of the philosophy underlying the work of this office and the development of its practices was presented in an article published under the title "Our Guidance and Placement Plan" on page fourteen of *The Massachusetts Teacher* in January 1948.

The director participated as a member of a panel of seven at three statewide conferences held at Belmont in January, at New Bedford in March, at West Springfield in April and as a consultant October second in Cambridge at a conference attended by two hundred college directors of admission and High School and independent school officers concerned with getting young people into college. The director has been on call for talks on Guidance before clubs, such as the Alcott Club February second and the Quota Club June eighth and the Buzzards Bay PTA April twelfth. During Education week in November she spoke briefly over WNBH.

We are happy to report that with the cooperation of Miss Sweeney the Cumulative Record cards have been started this fall in Kindergarten and Grades I, II, and III. A new inventory card also was put into action in the Senior High School. When Cumulative Record and High School Inventory (which fits neatly into the same container) meet as they will in six years, there will be available a complete story of each pupil's development and the means to help him make wise educational and vocational choices.

The Superintendent made it possible this year for all members of the academic classes of the eleventh grade, one hundred ninety-four in number, to take the Boston University battery of aptitude tests. In due time, the service should be extended to all Juniors and, even more important, exploratory tests should be given to pupils in the eighth grade to help them and their parents select wisely their High School program and make long range plans for the future.

Miss Carroll worked with Dr. Frances Triggs of the Educational Records Bureau on a nation-wide project, standardizing scores on diagnostic reading tests. The value of the results provided for our local use far outweighs the time and energy expended in participating in the experiment.

Difficulties in reading and studying, diagnosed by tests and interviews, did not have to go unremedied this year, for part of the time of Mrs. Kula Kontanis, on loan for a third of the day from the list of substitutes, was spent in helping worthy pupils who had a chance of passing if provided with help at the right moment. The report prepared by Mrs. Kontanis on this work which she did with great sympathy, understanding, and enthusiasm shows a saving of dollars, since 67% of the pupils in the clinic passed and did not have to be re-taught, and, more important, a strengthening of morale, since young people went forward with their classmates.

The books and pamphlets in the Occupational Library supervised by Miss Thomson have increased and have been in frequent use. School committees from other communities, college students majoring in Guidance, counselors wishing to inaugurate a system, visit the office to observe the filing of this material and of the inventory cards.

Realizing that for High School graduates the problem of getting into college was as critical as in '46 and '47, the Guidance Office prepared a sixty-four page booklet of suggestions which has been distributed to Juniors and Seniors. They and their parents will have a clearer idea of the procedures and the costs involved in going to college in this post war era.

No report of the Guidance Office would be complete without statistics. From September 1947 to September 1948, the interviews numbered 9,433. That represents over nine thousand problems presented, tackled, and in many instances solved.

Mr. Thomson's careful follow-up by card, phone and personal call will provide by January first a complete report of

the graduating class of 1948 as well as a two-year check of the class of 1946. These two studies will indicate how seven hundred ninety-nine young people, widely scattered in all parts of the world, are using the training they received in the High School.

The Guidance staff is grateful for the cooperation of teachers and administrators and especially grateful this year to those principals and teachers in the highly important early grades who are inaugurating the Cumulative Records.

BOYS' CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Mr. Charles J. Kulick was elected academic instructor to succeed Mr. Edward Wojnar at the North School.

During the year a report card was introduced with very satisfactory results. There has been a decided improvement in the attitude and effort of the pupils and cooperation on the part of parents has been very good.

Textbooks were received for the use of those pupils who intend to qualify for an eighth grade certificate. At the present time five boys are working toward this objective.

Educational material was received from the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, General Motors, Brown and Sharpe, Morse Twist Drill and other industries. It has been adapted to the particular needs of instruction.

One new South Bend lathe, two used Atlas Bench lathes, some electronic equipment, small tools and brass rods were received from war surplus material. The bench lathes were fitted with legs. Some Army Field Telephone equipment, obtained from the same source, has been installed in all the classrooms of the South School by the boys of the electrical class and training in the operation of the system is now being given. Generally the equipment is now so old that modernization is desirable as soon as possible.

Statistics for the School Year ending June 1948:

Number of boys served	215
Number of hours of service	81,092
Number who left during the year	157
Number who obtained jobs	154
Placed by the school:	
Full time	58
Part time	54
Trained for the job:	
Full time	35
Part time	27

GIRLS' CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Statistical data for the year 1947-1948:

	Continuation School	General Vocational Department	Total
Number of girls served	107	62	169
Number of hours of service	6710	3107	9817
Number placed—full time jobs	36	74	110
Number placed—part time jobs	3	15	18
Number of hours—Follow-Up			610
Number of visits—Homes			308
Number of visits—Employment			272
Number of lunches served			5406
Number of garments made			208
Number of Red Cross Certificates (Junior)			93

The school committee on August 29, 1947 authorized the granting of grammar school certificates to pupils who successfully completed the eighth grade work during attendance in the general vocational department. The privilege is appreciated. It has presented an opportunity to meet a need which has long been recognized. Pupils who have completed the sixth grade requirements in the shop work classes may now look ahead to graduation under a similar educational philosophy. In June one girl graduated. It was a proud occasion for her, an inspiration for others. The number receiving certificates should increase from year to year. The number of pupils enrolled in the General Vocational Department in September 1948 is greater than it has been. The granting of certificates may have been a contributing factor.

More parents have visited the school this year than in the past. Parental cooperation has increased to a marked degree. This has been a gratifying reaction from our follow-up activity.

The guidance and placement work has been very satisfactory. The study of occupations continues to establish a healthy attitude towards work. An attempt has been made to meet every request for girls to fill jobs for which they qualify.

The high cost of food materials made it compulsory to find some way of meeting the advanced cost of the foods classes. For a number of years the problem was met by selling, at cost to the pupils at noon, the meal prepared in the morning classes. To carry out this policy this year would mean charging a price greater than the girls should be asked to pay. The Federal School Lunch Program has been introduced this year. It will serve a two-fold purpose. The girls will receive a good balanced meal at a reasonable price. The school maintenance cost will be lower than it would otherwise have been.

The work of modernizing the shop rooms is progressing under the three year replacement plan. A new automatic washing machine has presented an opportunity to teach the principles involved, the intelligent care and use of this modern device. Some pupils already have automatic washers in their homes, while others use them in the neighborhood laundry centers. The new sinks in the school kitchen are a help in establishing higher health standards at the same time aiding materially in carrying on the lunch program. New stoves are needed in the school kitchen. When installed the equipment for foods will be of a high standard.

Junior Red Cross certificates have been granted in both Home Nursing and First Aid. Miss J. Irene Eldredge R. N. is an approved Red Cross instructor.

The girls in the clothing classes have made a wide variety of new garments and have developed skill in redesigning and remodeling many others.

Two members of the teaching staff, in carrying out the professional improvement requirements of the state office, have received Masters' Degrees.

DEPARTMENT OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

During the school year ending June 1948 the audio-visual education program as outlined in the Annual Report for 1947 was continued and expanded. Educational films were exhibited to pupils on all levels in all our schools by a projectionist under a contract awarded by the School Committee. The use in our classrooms of a greater number of improved filmstrips and slidefilms was increased with corresponding benefit to the specific needs of the pupils. To facilitate the program the following equipment was purchased during the calendar year 1948:

- 5 Da-Lite Beaded Screens
- 1 Da-Lite Matte Fabric Screen
- 1 RCA 16 mm. Sound Film Projector with
Short and Long Lenses
- 4 Viewlex 35mm. Filmstrip and Slidefilm
Projectors

The gradual growth of audio-visual education in our school system during the preceding five years reached a point where it became imperative to create a separate division with a full-time director to administer and develop this modern and important phase of educational activity. Accordingly, on April 28, 1948, the School Committee elected Miss Margaret M. Jackson to act as Director of Audio-Visual Education effective September 1948.

It has been the aim of this department to assist teachers by clarifying subject matter and by making the learning process more enjoyable. Since September 6th, every pupil in our schools and hospital classes at Sol-E-Mar has made use of many audio-visual aids in correlation with his classroom activities.

Because we own two 16mm. sound films only, one hundred and forty-two reels have been rented to be used for the current year in all schools. These films cover every subject

in our school curriculum. Our collection of 35mm. film strips has reached one hundred and sixty rolls. These film strips, with portable screens and light weight projectors, are borrowed from the department library for weekly periods.

Each film shown has been previewed either by a group of teachers and principals or by Miss Jackson. Courses of study and holiday interests were considered when subjects were chosen. An educational introduction prepared by the department is presented to every class before the showing of the film. Re-showings and follow-up work are left to the discretion of classroom teachers. Evidences of the correlation of the films with Art and English lessons have been proudly presented to the Director by pupils of many classes.

As the educational element replaces that of entertainment, we are moving our locale for film projection from the auditoriums to the classrooms. In this way, only the class working on the subject depicted in the film studies it. Projection classrooms, equipped with dark shades and portable screens, are now in use in twelve elementary and secondary schools. Our greatest need for a room of this type is in the senior high school. Projection clubs have been started in eight schools to train students in the skillful operation of projectors and in the care of projectors and films.

Flat mounted pictures, owned by the department, are having improved circulation. The New Bedford Public Library is cooperating by loaning additional pictures to be used in discussion of film content and in the preparation of classes for radio lessons. At the present time, few schools are taking advantage of the educational radio programs that are being broadcast from a Boston station. As programs of this type increase and improve, I am sure we shall have more "listening classes".

A study is being made to increase the use of charts, models, puppets, museums and sound tables in our schools.

Very little work in audio education has been developed and there is no equipment of any type for this work in the department. However, as soon after the new year as equipment (disc, wire or tape recorders) can be procured, this important educational medium will be adapted to our class work in music, speech, social studies, languages, etc.

The enthusiasm with which the department has been received by teachers and students makes almost certain the increased number of, and varieties in, the demands for its services. The following plans for new activities are now in the formative state:

- 1—As large numbers of requests for basic and documentary films come from classroom teachers, these will be purchased.
- 2—Arrangements have been made with a local radio station so that we may have weekly periods of broadcasting by students for in-school listening.
- 3—Arrangements have also been made for class field trips to local points of interest.
- 4—The Old Dartmouth Historical Society will put aside one day weekly for class visits. The information on traveling loans will be sent to the schools so that teachers may plan accordingly.
- 5—Arrangements have been made with the Massachusetts Department of Audio Education whereby we shall receive weekly loans of educational records for use in all schools.

WILLIAM E. SARGENT ATHLETIC FIELD

During this year we have added one new piece of equipment, a gang mower, and a new dugout for baseball, the latter built by the New Bedford Vocational High School. One other improvement was the changing of the underpass under the grandstand providing more head room.

The big problem at Sargent Field is how can we keep the playing surface in good condition when there is such a great demand for its use. There are four high schools and one college in the city and two semi-pro football teams who want it for their home games. Thirty football games were played on it this year and, as a result, before the season was half over, most of the grass was gone.

There are two ways by which the above problem might be partially solved. First, we could close the field to all but school sports, and, second, take over more city-owned property north of the field. The baseball diamond could be built on the new addition and charity activities could be held there. Also, one new set of portable stands might be needed.

Many new improvements are needed but two are of the most importance. We need three new floodlights in the grandstand which would cost about \$350. The other is the hard surfacing of the ground around the club house and under the grandstand.

In closing I wish to thank the members of the School Committee for their cooperation and consideration and my associates in the department for their fine work and loyal support.

Respectfully submitted,

W. KENNETH BURKE

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER
of
PUBLIC WORKS
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
to the
CITY COUNCIL
1948



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1949

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

February 4, 1949

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report of the operations of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1948.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables, together with a chart giving the comparative Highway expenditures covering the period from 1924 to 1948 inclusive.

STREET CONSTRUCTION. Bituminous macadam, bituminous gravel and Type I streets were resurfaced to the extent of 220,528.80 square yards. The program of laying a top of Type I material over the existing surface of certain streets was continued. More of the so-called "car track streets" were thus treated. Practically all of this work in 1948 was financed by using the balance of the Macadam Loan Bond Issue which amounted to \$179,492.66.

SEWER CONSTRUCTION. The 54 inch Crapo St. outfall was laid. New sewers were also laid in the following streets: Jarry, John, Metcalf and Monmouth.

CHAPTER 90. Under section 34, Chapter 90 of the General Laws, the second and third sections of reconstruction of Mt. Pleasant Street were completed by Contractor Thomas Brothers, Middleboro, Massachusetts.

I take the opportunity at this time to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from His

Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, the various Department Heads, and my own faithful assistants in carrying on the work of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK J. FOLEY,

PJF:G

Commissioner

GENERAL STATISTICS

January 1, 1949

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a city	1847
Length of city	10.78 miles
Breadth of city (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Highest point — 1250 ft. north of Rockdale Avenue and Hathaway Road	
Elevation	181.50 feet
Geometrical center of city — Nash Rd. and Mt. Pleasant St.	
Area — Land	12,235 acres
Ponds	193 acres
Land and Ponds	12,428 acres — 19.41 sq. miles
Tidal water	8,457 acres — 13.22 sq. miles
	<hr/> 20,885 acres — 32.63 sq. miles
Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 ft. at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.66 feet
Population — Registrar of Voters estimate	109,353
Assessed valuation	\$113,151,625
Assessed valuation per capita	\$1,034.74
Accepted streets — Area 1,296 acres	221.64 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	208.67 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Interceptors	9.188 miles
16 Parks and 6 Public Playgrounds — Area	456.57 acres
40 School Buildings — Area of ground	73.76 acres

STREET INVENTORY

January 1, 1949

Bridges:

Coggeshall St. — $\frac{3}{4}$ maintained in New Bedford.
 Slocum St. $\frac{1}{2}$ maintained in New Bedford.

Pavements:

(Note:—In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of streets where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bitulithic and similar	80.13	1,455,617
Bituminous Macadam	92.69	1,482,095
Water Bound Macadam	18.93	150,675
Granite Block	7.24	99,218
Bituminous Gravel	4.39	62,549
Cobble	0.04	695
Concrete	0.20	10,313
Gravel	17.52	221,569
Unimproved Streets (some have been graded)	5.39	

Sidewalks:

Cement Concrete	140.427	585,041
Tar Concrete	25.546	107,548
Flagstone	22.241	62,715
Granite Curbing	274.410	1,448,884
Concrete Curbing	7.40	39,013
Concrete (combine Curb and Gutter)	1.05	5,544

Sewers:

208.67 miles of Sewers (including Interceptor)
 cost \$5,595,552.14

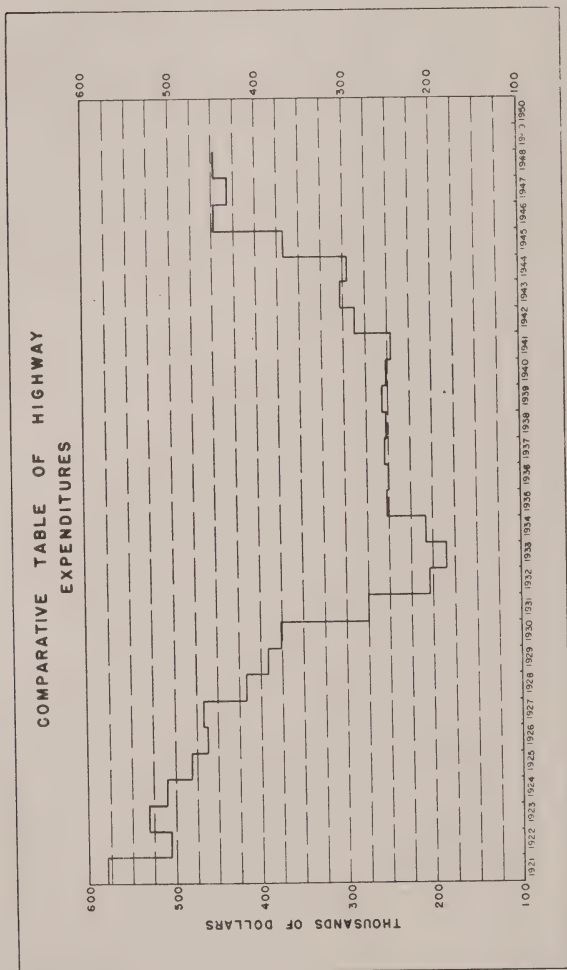
Combined	122.68 miles
Sanitary	38.03 miles
Storm	38.15 miles
Interceptor and outfall	9.81 miles
2465 Catch Basins	
1033 Inlets	

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — 1948

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

7w

Account	Appropriations	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Highways.....	S & W	\$ 2,340.80	\$ 32,193.52	\$ 31,659.43	\$ 534.09
	Labor	54,949.16	323,159.16	318,791.36	4,367.80
	Hd. Equip.	4,000.00	4,000.00	3,237.86	762.14
	Gen. Exp.	54,292.71	65,409.08	65,369.73	39.35
	Pensions	12,391.90	12,391.90	12,391.90	
	New Equip.	18,757.29	18,757.29	15,197.31	3,559.98
Engineering.....	S & W	2,202.20	28,457.66	28,356.08	101.58
	Gen. Exp.	225.00	2,290.00	2,289.60	.40
	Pensions	1,156.57	1,156.57	1,156.57	
Forestry.....	S & W	399.63	4,617.17	4,616.21	.96
	Labor	3,893.41	15,103.21	14,743.59	359.62
	Gen. Exp.	400.00	2,400.00	2,362.02	37.98
	Pensions		1,022.01	1,022.01	
Sewage Disposal.....	S & W	200.20	3,328.04	3,327.72	.32
	Labor	2,886.15	34,267.10	31,930.05	2,337.05
	Gen. Exp.	2,000.00	15,640.00	13,980.52	1,659.48
	Pensions		958.72	958.72	
	New Equip.		2,937.25	2,937.25	
TOTALS	\$ 487,475.76	\$ 80,612.92	\$ 568,088.68	\$ 554,327.93	\$ 13,760.75



HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Accidents — Compensation, Salaries, Supplies		\$1,848.38
Ashes and Rubbish — Collection and Disposal		70,889.30
Boundstones		7.96
Claims		76.50
Curb — Setting		
New	\$2,029.19	
Used	697.62	
	-----	2,726.81
Driveways		259.86
Entries		36.46
Fences — Repaired		101.71
Forestry — Repairs		697.46
Garage — Municipal		
Maintenance	\$2,969.35	
Service Cars	9,035.67	
	-----	12,005.02
Gutters — Repaired		134.56
Holes and Washouts		5,964.66
Miscellaneous		783.18
Office — Main		
Salaries	\$15,666.81	
Supplies	1,390.94	
	-----	17,057.75
Office — Yard		
Salaries and Labor	\$5,568.20	
Supplies	549.43	
	-----	6,117.63
Pensions		12,621.70
Sick Leave		11,099.84
Signs and Lines		
Memorial Signs and Markers	\$ 60.03	
Street Signs	1,776.00	
Traffic Signs	9,064.10	

Warning Signs	787.99	
Traffic Lines	6,732.93	
	-----	18,421.05
Squares — Memorial		
Maintenance		89.74
Snow and Ice		
Plowing and Removal	\$37,315.74	
Sanding Icy Streets	13,063.78	
Snow Machinery Repairs	1,945.48	
	-----	52,325.00
Streets — Cleaned		
Hand Sweeping	\$23,192.16	
Machine Sweeping	22,210.93	
	-----	45,403.09
Streets Repaired		
Bituminous Gravel	\$ 2,355.08	
Bituminous Macadam and Similar	17,005.12	
Block Paving	298.05	
Cinder, Dirt and Gravel	5,998.87	
Warrenite and Similar	9,901.98	
Waterbound Macadam	51.54	
	-----	35,610.64
Streets — Widened		2,269.31
Supplies		449.33
Surface Treatment (sealcoat)		169.89
Tools — Repaired		1,971.98
Toolhouses and Trailers — Repaired		466.37
Vacations		18,510.33
Walks — New		
Bituminous Concrete	\$ 201.15	
Granolithic	4,398.09	
	-----	4,599.24
Walks — Repaired		
Cinder, Dirt, Screening	\$10,997.76	
Flagstone	942.96	
Granolithic	3,501.66	
Tar	451.93	
	-----	15,894.31

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

11w

Weeds — Rag, Brush (cutting and removing) 318.27

Yard — City

Maintenance — Shops, Lights, Watching, etc.	\$ 25,187.53	
Storehouse — Salaries and Maintenance	3,882.47	
	<hr/>	29,070.00

Charges

Service Corporations	\$3,442.64	
Other Departments, Misc.	7,443.14	
	<hr/>	10,885.78

Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains

Cleaned	\$9,711.30	
Repaired	3,349.79	
	<hr/>	13,061.09

Culverts and Surface Drains

Cleaned and Repaired	\$513.27	
New	94.56	
	<hr/>	607.83

Drains

Cleared	\$ 1,539.20	
Maintenance	710.50	
New	12,655.91	
Repaired	1,256.87	
Repaired (no charge)	1,706.06	
Cuts Repaired	1,399.70	
	<hr/>	19,268.24

Eyeholes

Flushed, Cleaned and Repaired	\$577.01	
New	30.04	
	<hr/>	607.05

Inlets

New	\$188.98	
Repaired	117.06	
	<hr/>	306.04

Manholes

Flushed	\$6,354.78	
New	663.77	
Repaired	271.67	
	-----	7,290.22

Sewers

Cleared	\$2,970.50	
New	7,488.45	
Repaired	787.63	
Cuts Repaired	151.02	
	-----	11,397.60

Bridges

Coggeshall St.		29.10

		\$431,450.28

New Equipment

1 Handy-sandy Sandspreader and Attachments	\$ 220.50	
1 Kellogg Air Compressor	320.00	
1 Used Barber-Greene Loader	2,500.00	
2 Good Roads Snow Plows and Attachments	727.16	
1 Twin City Engine for Northwest Shovel	2,732.29	
1 Hauck Speedmaster Tar Kettle	689.86	
1 Ford Four Door Sedan	1,225.00	
1 Alemite Electric Grease Gun	216.50	
1 Haiss Material Loader	6,566.00	
	-----	15,197.31

		\$446,647.59

1948

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Payrolls	\$28,356.08
Pensions	1,156.57
Motor Maintenance	1,085.66
Equipment Maintenance	236.66
Platting System	221.46
Power	90.49
Stationery and Supplies	68.50
Engineering Supplies	524.19
Meteorological	43.96
All other	18.68
	<hr/>
	\$31,802.25

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accident		\$ 78.35
Office salaries and supplies		2,045.80
Pensions		1,022.01
Sick leave		374.85
Vacations		924.02
Pest extermination:		
Elm leaf beetles	\$1,322.04	
Gypsy moths	4,066.79	
Tent caterpillars	462.71	
Supplies	265.60	
	-----	6,117.14
Shade trees:		
Planting	\$1,047.53	
Care and trimming	2,976.96	
Removing	4,949.36	
	-----	8,973.85
Maintenance:		
Motor	\$1,088.73	
Power saw	51.08	
Sprayer and trailer	67.14	
	-----	1,206.95
Light and power		32.03
Supplies		130.06
Miscellaneous work		1,727.29
Tools, new and repaired		88.89
Miscellaneous bills		22.59

		\$22,743.83

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

SUMMARY OF WORK

- 9424 Trees, (approx.) now shading city streets
730 Requests made at the office
597 Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests
30 Inspections made requiring no labor by the
department
9 Hornets' nests removed

Trees Removed

- 76 Dead or dangerous trees removed
4 Trees broken by autos
4 Trees felled by wind
8 Trees removed for driveways

92 Total trees removed

Trees Planted

- 107 Norway maple trees
4 Elm trees

111 Total trees planted on various streets

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

HIGHWAYS — COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Ash Collection	\$44,985.12	\$47,962.47	\$56,478.95	\$65,137.76	\$63,788.85	\$70,889.30
Curbing, new	2,208.07	3,601.18	800.66	3,444.33	1,516.31	2,029.19
Gutters, repaired	560.79	276.15	.....	293.60	39.86	134.56
Holes and washouts	6,644.83	3,954.77	6,940.41	7,205.19	5,632.47	5,964.66
Signs and Lines						
Street Signs	1,434.53	1,340.62	1,074.90	1,072.73	2,855.07	1,776.00
Traffic Signs	3,274.34	3,872.55	5,083.41	5,136.65	7,447.22	9,064.10
Warning Signs	611.39	380.63	243.71	455.64	265.97	787.99
Traffic Lines	4,007.97	4,125.80	5,373.90	6,310.16	8,072.87	6,732.93
Snow and Ice	20,684.30	7,931.20	34,233.97	10,860.04	17,702.82	52,325.00
Sweeping and cleaning Streets	36,801.97	32,445.24	30,557.58	39,480.66	47,198.07	45,403.09
Streets, repaired						
Bituminous gravel	1,763.70	548.03	4,846.86	1,334.31	717.29	2,355.08
Bit. mac. and similar	15,630.19	25,038.55	28,583.57	13,227.28	16,713.71	17,005.12
Block paving	404.49	170.34	349.36	733.35	1,275.60	298.05
Cinder, dirt and gravel	5,162.59	7,258.87	3,182.93	13,607.49	9,003.62	5,998.87
Warrenite, and similar	18,136.01	25,407.66	58,685.91	60,012.49	49,978.09	9,901.98
Waterbound macadam	2,499.31	1,372.92	2,439.59	3,212.51	.....	51.54
Walks, repaired						
Cinder and dirt	6,173.15	6,636.47	4,968.77	7,568.95	10,735.30	10,997.76
Flagstone	280.99	411.56	143.66	716.33	1,029.21	942.96
Granolithic	877.31	506.40	519.35	2,603.46	2,603.46	3,501.66
Tar	601.20	434.89	294.73	571.39	846.37	451.93

MACADAM LOAN ACCOUNT

Non-Revenue

Appropriation (balance carried forward	
January 1, 1948)	\$176,863.24
Cost of living adjustment	2,629.42
	<u>\$179,492.66</u>
Expenditures	\$179,492.66

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(Laid over existing pavement)

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Acushnet Ave.	Rivet	School	\$8,445.81
Acushnet Ave.	Willis	Campbell	
	Maxfield	William	3,508.64
Bedford	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	277.50
Blackmer	County	Acushnet Ave.	352.80
Briggs	Rockland	Rivet	1,791.38
Brock Ave.	Harmony	George	2,680.90
Cedar	Elm	Robeson	7,683.59
Chancery	Smith	Campbell	604.41
Clay	Oak	Ward	848.19
Columbia	Allen	Clay	1,167.71
Cottage	Arnold	Union	1,000.19
County	Cove St.	Cove Rd.	896.84
*County	Union	Maxfield	5,413.12
Cove	First	Water	717.53
Eighth	Spring	Elm	1,356.88
Elm	Purchase	Sixth	529.42
First	Cove Rd.	Potomska	5,736.39
Foster	Maxfield	Kempton	1,357.95
Hawthorn	Page	Brigham	1,907.52
High	County	Water	2,687.54
Jenney	Kempton	Court	1,354.05
Kempton	County	Purchase	2,251.29
Linden	County	Pleasant	991.70
Lindsey	Court	Kempton	2,186.92
Locust	Cedar	County	1,741.90
Middle	Purchase	Water	1,484.37
Nauset	Purchase	Mt. Pleasant	3,679.96
Nelson	County	Crapo	2,405.91
No. Second	Maxfield	Middle	3,002.94
No. Water	Middle	Acushnet Ave.	6,660.92
No. Water	William	Union	1,921.49
Nye	Ashley Blvd.	Acushnet Ave.	1,157.93
Page	Allen	Hawthorn	3,857.24
Parker	Cedar	County	1,986.60
Potomska	Purchase	Water	10.12
Purchase	Deane	Nauset	2,429.84
Purchase	Middle	Logan	16,644.70

Mt. Pleasant St. Project No. 3

Contractor — Thomas Bros., Middleboro, Mass.

Expended 1948 \$47,440.39*

* Additional costs to be paid in 1949.

Memo: Costs are allocated as follows under Chapter 90

50% — State of Mass.

25% — County of Bristol

25% — City of New Bedford

1948**WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION DATA**

Number of no lost time accidents	27
Average age of injured employee	46
Number of lost time accidents	14
Average age of injured employee	43
Hearings before Industrial Accident Board	0
Conferences before Industrial Accident Board	0
Number of fatal cases	0

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FOR INTERCEPTING SEWER

1948

EXPENDITURES

Station	Labor and Supervision	General Expenses						All Other	Totals
		Bldg. Maint.	Equip. Maint.	Light Power Fuel	Telephone	Supplies	Water		
Apponagansett St.	\$2,932.50	\$.50	\$ 21.98	\$1,009.03	\$ 60.00	\$ 35.79	\$ 5.00	\$ 25.75	\$ 1,158.05
Belleville Ave.	4,294.56	.....	127.95	1,891.61	60.00	35.79	55.30	.75	2,171.40
Cove Rd.	9,302.96	3.93	673.25	4,712.87	60.00	37.91	5.00	10.75	5,503.71
Howard Ave.	2,160.64	.....	181.57	401.08	60.00	42.41	5.00	.75	690.81
Howland St.	2,068.13	.....	61.80	24.00	.....	30.75	5.00	5.75	127.30
Screen House	10,156.98	238.13	717.33	1,126.89	61.56	108.91	27.11	6.70	2,286.63
Cleaning Main Tube	3,771.02		523.03			104.08		6.80	633.91
General Maintenance: Flushing	570.98						7.09		7.09
All Other: Medical and Surgical Motor Maintenance..... New Equipment.....								12.16 1,389.46 2,937.25	12.16 1,389.46 2,937.25
Pensions	958.72								
	\$36,216.49	\$242.56	2,306.91	\$9,165.48	\$301.56	\$395.64	\$109.50	\$4,396.12	\$16,917.77

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1948

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND										SKY			MONTH
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Day and Night	Maximum	Minimum	Means of Range	Z	N	E	S	W	NW	NE	SE	SW	Variable	Clear	Partly Cloudy	Cloudy	
JANUARY	30.42	29.21	1.21	26.68	44	4	12.51	1	8	1	0	1	4	2	12	2	11	1	19	6.57	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.82	29.17	1.65	29.17	50	5	13.24	2	7	0	3	2	4	3	4	4	10	7	12	3.52	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.63	29.32	1.31	37.99	72	7	14.23	1	6	3	2	0	12	0	5	2	15	3	13	3.91	MARCH
APRIL	30.45	29.55	0.90	46.20	66	32	14.73	1	4	2	3	1	9	0	6	4	13	5	12	4.07	APRIL
MAY	30.13	29.37	0.76	53.68	72	41	12.13	1	4	2	3	3	9	2	4	3	11	1	19	9.81	MAY
JUNE	30.20	29.50	0.70	61.22	87	48	13.63	0	4	3	1	0	13	0	3	6	10	4	16	2.42	JUNE
JULY	30.15	29.52	0.63	71.10	86	54	16.00	0	4	0	1	0	18	1	5	2	22	4	5	2.69	JULY
AUGUST	30.15	29.60	0.55	71.20	95	58	14.71	0	4	0	7	1	13	0	5	1	15	11	5	1.01	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.38	29.60	0.78	63.82	83	45	17.43	1	5	0	2	3	13	0	5	1	21	6	3	1.99	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.47	29.68	0.79	53.36	76	33	14.19	1	13	1	2	0	8	0	2	4	13	4	14	6.70	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.33	29.56	0.77	48.89	68	31	11.43	0	4	1	5	0	11	0	8	1	10	8	12	4.36	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.35	29.02	1.33	36.50	55	9	11.06	1	4	0	1	2	5	2	13	3	12	6	13	2.68	DECEMBER
Means for Year				49.98			13.77	9	67	13	30	13	119	10	72	33	163	60	143	49.73	
Totals for Year																					
Extremes	30.82	29.02	1.80		95	4															

This table is based on calendar day from midnight to midnight.

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1948

C	SCREEN HOUSE ON CLARK S POINT.-TOTAL FOR YEAR	46.71
E	ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY.-TOTAL FOR YEAR	50.12

A ACUSHNET STORING STA. OF N.B.W.W.-TOTAL FOR YEAR 57.48
Q PUMPING STATION AT QUITTAGUS POND-TOTAL FOR YEAR 52.64

[illegible]

NOTE: ~ Day begins at 8:00 A.M. and ends at 8:00 A.M. the following day.



RECORD OF TIDES - 1948

MONTH	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			AVERAGE RANGE
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
GAUGE OUT OF ORDER JAN. 1 TO JAN. 12							
January	- .54	+1.3	-1.5	-3.56	-2.4	-4.8	3.02
February	+ .05	+1.6	-1.5	-3.16	-2.0	-4.4	3.21
March	+ .26	+1.8	-1.1	-3.01	-1.7	-4.3	3.27
April	+ .22	+1.9	-1.5	-3.51	-1.4	-4.1	3.73
May	+ .51	+2.0	-0.4	-2.75	-2.0	-3.7	3.26
June	+ .62	+1.6	-0.2	-2.69	-2.0	-3.6	3.31
July	+ .71	+2.1	-0.4	-2.68	-2.0	-3.7	3.39
August	+ .68	+2.0	-0.4	-2.72	-1.9	-3.4	3.40
September	+ .65	+2.0	-0.6	-2.89	-1.8	-4.0	3.54
October	+ .76	+1.9	-0.3	-2.88	-1.5	-3.8	3.64
November	+ .53	+2.1	-0.8	-2.89	-1.9	-4.0	3.42
December	+ .48	+2.4	-0.5	-2.82	-1.7	-3.8	3.30
Average for Year	+ .41			-2.96			3.37
Extreme for Year		+2.4	-1.5		-1.4	-4.8	

All figures above refer to "mean high water" which is used at 0.85' below City Datum.

Observations for the last 52 years indicate that:-

Average high water is 0.725' below City Datum.

Average low water is 4.351' below City Datum.

Average range of tide is 3.65 feet.

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED — 1948

STREET	LOCATION	DATE	Length and Width in Feet	
			40	50
Bowles Street	Present terminus westerly to Wildwood Road	Aug. 28, 1948		819.98
Forbes Street	Acushnet Ave. westerly 864.39 Ft.	June 12, 1948	864.39	
Metcalf Street	Middle of Ohio St. to Jarry St.	Mar. 27, 1948		228.58
Ohio Street	From 394.70 Ft. west of Metcalf St. to Caswell Street	Mar. 24, 1948		784.54
TOTAL			864.39	1,833.10

TOTAL ACCEPTED STREETS — 2,697.49 feet (0.51 miles)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
ENGINEERING DIVISION

ALTERATIONS OF LINES — 1948

STREET	LOCATION	DATE	DESCRIPTION
Acushnet Avenue	Willis to Pearl Street	Feb. 14, 1948	6 ft. widening — East side
Bolton Street	Bliss to Town Line	June 12, 1948	Corner cut off — West side
Elm Street	Pleasant to Sixth Street	Dec. 14, 1948	7 ft. widening — South side
Mt. Pleasant Street	Nauset to R. R.	Feb. 28, 1948	Angle cut off — East side
Rockdale Avenue	Hathaway Blvd. to Parker Street	Mar. 27, 1948	40 ft. widening — East side

STREETS DISCONTINUED — 1948 — NONE

1948 SEWER CONSTRUCTION — Compiled by Engineering Division

STREET	LOCATION	SIZE AND VITRIFIED PIPE		MATERIAL CONCRETE PIPE	TOTAL LENGTH	COST TO CITY
		8"	10"			
SEWERS or SURFACE DRAINS						
*Bonney Street	Jouvette to Winsor, E. S.		236		236	\$2,640.14
Crapo Street	Cove Road to South			200	200	3,570.59
Jarry Street	East line Ashley Blvd., westerly		70		70	
	S.D.		70		70	1,836.87
John Street	Winterville to Allen		262		262	1,618.62
Metcalf Street	Tarklin Hill Rd. to Ohio	208	208		208	
	S.D.				208	1,567.62
Monmouth Street	Adelaide to Acushnet Ave.	300	300		300	
	S.D.				300	2,465.34
**Mt. Pleasant St.	R. R. to King's Highway					Chap. 90
*Winsor Street	Crapo to Bonney					185.79
TOTALS					1854	\$13,884.97

Length added to sewer system 1,854 ft. — 0.35 miles Total Length 208.67 miles. Total cost \$5,595,552.14

*See 1947 report for additional costs. **Chapter 90 — 2,885 feet Surface Drain.

ANNUAL REPORT
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS
For the Year 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 10, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Seventy-ninth Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1948.

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1949

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN	{ <i>Mayor of City and</i> <i>President of Water Board</i>
ALBERT SIMMONS	Term expires June 1949
MICHAEL ZAJAC	Term expires June 1950
WALTER F. SLOCUM	Term expires June 1951
ALONZO V. JASON	Term expires June 1952

HOWARD C. MANDELL	<i>Clerk of Board & Supt.</i>
MILTON E. ASHLEY	<i>Engineer</i>
WENDELL M. HARDY	<i>Water Registrar</i>
GEORGE F. BURGESS	<i>Chief Pumping Engineer</i>
FREDERICK W. ANTHONY	<i>General Foreman</i>
HELEN M. TAYLOR	<i>Clerk and Stenographer</i>
LOURDES B. BRYAN	<i>Clerk and Stenographer</i>
LESTER F. SPOONER	<i>Water Registrar's Clerk</i>
ROMEO LANGLOIS	<i>Water Registrar's Clerk</i>
PAUL E. MARSHALL	<i>Water Registrar's Clerk</i>
PETER CARTER, JR.	<i>Inspector</i>
THOMAS RAWCLIFFE, JR.	<i>Inspector</i>
ALFRED PONCELET	<i>Inspector</i>
ARMAND J. BASTARACHE	<i>Inspector</i>
HAROLD W. LECLAIR	<i>Inspector</i>
WILLIAM A. MCHUGH	<i>Inspector</i>
ARTHUR COUNSELL	<i>Inspector</i>
ROBERT CUNLIFFE	<i>Inspector</i>
GEORGE A. MUGGLETON	<i>Inspector</i>
MITCHELL A. SOJKA	<i>Inspector</i>
PETER H. SOWA	<i>Inspector</i>

In Memoriam

JONATHAN S. ASHLEY

Age 60

Date of Death.....December 26, 1948

Period of Service39 years

WATER BOARD REPORT

December 31, 1948

*To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford.*

Gentlemen :

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 25, Section 12, of the City Code, the New Bedford Water Board herewith respectfully presents its seventy-ninth annual report, recording its operations for the calendar year 1948, including the reports of the superintendent and water registrar.

Mr. Alonzo V. Jason was renominated by the mayor and confirmed by the City Council as a member of this board for a further term of four years from the first day of June, 1948, this being Mr. Jason's second term in this office.

The demand for extension of main pipe and installation of new water services was about the same as last year. There have been extensions of main pipe in twenty-eight locations with a total length of 5278 feet; and two hundred and eleven new services have been installed.

The use of water reached a new high in 1948. It exceeded that for 1947 by 4.8% and that for 1940 by 65%, having increased steadily for the past four years.

The daily use exceeded 20,000,000 gallons on 26 days, and exceeded 18,000,000 gallons on 83 days.

The increase in the use of water in our city during the past decade is far ahead of the gain in any other decade of the past fifty years, as shown by the following comparison :

Year	Average Daily Consumption Gallons	Percent Increase
1898	5,907,610	
1908	7,488,160	27
1918	9,759,405	31
1928	8,214,332	16 <i>decrease</i>
1938	8,915,839	8
1948	15,736,576	76

This phenomenal increase has imposed a load upon our pumping facilities which is just about all they can carry. It required the simultaneous operation of all our pumps on 74 days this year, leaving no margin of safety whatever.

We now have a total installed capacity of 20,000,000 gallons per day with steam pumps and 5,000,000 gallons per day with the electric pump. There were days this year when water was being used faster than we could pump with all pumps. Only storage in High Hill Reservoir carried us over these peaks.

Bids will be opened on January 19, 1949 on new pumping equipment with the following installed capacity:

Electric pumps	36,000,000 gallons per day
Diesel pump	30,000,000 gallons per day

Either type will deliver more than our present total pumping capacity, and the two types operating together will pump about two and one-half times as much.

It will not be known until the bids have been opened whether there is any possibility of securing one of the new pumping units so that it can be installed for emergency service during this coming summer. It is hoped that we may be able to set up the diesel unit or one of the electrical units outside the present pumping station building in a temporary installation in time to help us meet heavy demands this summer. The temporary outside installation is necessary

in any event to carry the pumping load while present equipment is being removed from the building and new equipment installed in its place.

As stated last year in our report, "Until additional pumps are in operation, a failure in the old boilers, steam engines or pumps could cause serious disruption of our industrial life." This equipment is now entering its fiftieth year of operation. The boilers, particularly, can not be expected to last much longer. They have already outlived any similar installation of which we have knowledge.

We are doing all we can to secure the best pumping equipment in the least time needed for such an important matter.

We have the fullest confidence in the ability and foresight of our staff to do everything possible to keep the old equipment going; and in the firm of Fay, Spofford and Thorndike, engineering consultants engaged to advise us in the selection and installation of the new equipment.

The fact remains, however, that we will feel extremely happy and fortunate if we are able to report next year that we have met all demands for water during 1949 and that the uncertainty of our future ability to do so for many more years has been overcome.

We are happy to report that the new elevated water storage tank on Hathaway Road is now in operation, and is working very satisfactorily. There are now satisfactory pressures and an assurance of adequate water to fight any fire in this area. We are pleased to commend the willingness and competence of our superintendent to prepare the specifications and supervise the construction of this \$50,000 improvement. His work saved the department several thousand dollars in engineering fees.

The new Moto-Crane has proven itself a very valuable addition to our construction equipment. Installation of

main pipe and services has proceeded much more quickly, cheaply and easily through its use. It has also done a very considerable amount of work for other city departments and thereby reduced their costs.

The following abstract from the Water Registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department during the year. Full details will be found in his report, which accompanies this.

FIRST, BASED ON THE BUDGET SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH
CITY AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT

1948 Budget Appropriation	Salaries & Wages	Labor	General Expense	New Equipment	Totals
Budget Appropriation	\$105,075.40	\$119,436.80	\$155,375.00	\$468.00	\$380,355.20
Tax Refunds			88.93		88.93
Cost of Living Adj. \$200.00 per yr. per employee	8,253.53	11,035.44			19,288.97
Totals	113,328.93	130,472.24	155,463.93	468.00	399,733.10
Expended 1948	112,764.94	129,762.31	154,809.71	456.48	397,793.44
Balances	563.99	709.93	654.22	11.52	1,939.66
1948 Encumbrance			* 184.92		* 184.92
					Un-expended Balance 12/31/48 1,754.74

* This amount set aside in City Auditor's Account for Mdse. ordered
in 1948. Delivery to be made in 1949.

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Receipts

For water, meter rentals, demands and charges	\$477,128.66
Miscellaneous Receipts	32,530.81
From Bond Issues of 1947	89,032.75
	<hr/> 598,692.22

Expenditures

Expended from Bond Issues for Management and Repair	\$35,845.83
Management and Repair, from Appropriation, including Cost of Living Adjustment	327,751.03
Interest	21,741.25
Bonds	108,000.00
Extensions paid from Bond Issues	53,186.92
Extensions paid from Appropriation	70,042.41
	<hr/> 616,567.44

Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1948 17,875.22

The Total Outlay for the Construction of these works exclusive
of debt, interest, management and repair through 1947 was 7,046,192.44

INCREASE

	Payments	Credit	Net	
Distribution	\$123,229.33	\$23,400.41	\$99,828.92	99,828.92
				<hr/>
				Net cost of works Dec. 31, 1948 \$7,146,021.36

The following is a statement of receipts and expenditures for the past eleven years
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1937

Year	Water Receipts for	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds	Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Returned to General City Funds	Total Expenditures	Balance 1st of Year
1938	336,372.21	352,635.09	322,840.37	16,739.84		13,054.88	339,580.21	
1939	355,327.24	370,079.18	299,351.11	18,905.73		51,821.34	318,257.84	
1940	358,332.76	369,585.15	294,275.52	9,498.36		65,811.27	303,773.88	
1941	374,525.08	386,268.72	274,003.40	12,050.13	10,004.16	100,215.19	296,057.69	
1942	394,890.92	408,048.94	291,428.04	13,344.03	1,200.00	103,276.87	305,972.07	
1943	405,221.35	420,124.01	296,646.92	6,505.64		116,971.45	303,152.56	
1944	416,555.95	433,506.52	311,690.64	14,769.38		107,046.50	326,460.02	
1945	425,009.92	456,385.88	317,184.27	12,079.42		127,122.19	329,263.69	
1946	442,085.93	486,955.10	356,544.67	40,253.12		90,157.31	396,797.79	
1947	468,138.07	*229,861.65	*403,755.53	50,292.68	*15,668.41	60,145.03	*469,716.62	
1948	477,128.66	598,692.22	493,338.11	70,042.41	53,186.92	— 17,875.22	616,567.44	
Totals	4,453,588.09	4,812,142.46	3,661,058.58	264,481.74	80,059.49	817,746.81	4,005,599.81	

* Includes receipts and expenditures from 1947 Bond issues

Revenue from the operations of the water department for the year 1948 amounted to \$509,659.47, and shows an increase over revenue from 1947 in the amount of \$6,170.08. Receipts from the sale of water exceeded those for 1947 in the amount of \$10,990.59, due to an increased use of water of about 290,000,000 gallons.

Pay rolls increased in the amount of \$25,758.27 above those for 1947, or about twelve percent (12%).

Expenditures from budget appropriations for General Expense in 1948 increased in the amount of \$31,751.15 above those for 1947, or about twenty-six percent (26%).

Total budget appropriations in 1948 amounted to \$380,355.20 and exceeded those for 1947 by \$42,474.52, or about thirteen percent (13%).

Extensions (permanent plant improvements) paid for from budget appropriations amounted to \$70,042.41, and exceeded similar investments in 1947 in the amount of \$19,749.73, or about thirty-nine percent (39%).

Prices of materials and supplies used by the department continued to advance during 1948. The average cost of coal for 1948 was \$14.09 per net ton as compared with \$12.01 for 1947, an increase of 17%.

These increased costs, coupled with an increase of \$40,000 in bond repayments, and much larger expenditures for permanent improvements resulted in a net deficit of \$17,852.22 for the ordinary operations of the department for 1948.

The following list of the principal contracts made by the Board during the year is an indication of the large scope of its operation:

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration
1948			
January 2	John J. Gobell Company	Liquid Chlorine	\$. .095 per lb.
January 26	Darling Valve & Mfg. Company	12" Gate Valve	\$131.90 net
January 26	A. P. Smith Company	1-48" x 12" Hackensack Tapping Sleeve	\$474.60 ½% 10 days
February 6	Greene & Wood, Inc.	Cypress Planks	\$440.00
February 19	A. E. Coffin Press	Printing 45,000 water bills	\$207.00 net
February 19	Greene & Wood, Inc.	Cypress Planks	\$440.00
February 24	Darling Valve & Mfg. Company	1-4" Darling Hydrant	\$104.50
February 28	Darling Valve & Mfg. Company	4-4" Darling Hydrants	\$104.50 each
March 11	Standard Duplicating Mch. Corp.	1 Standard Envelope	
		Sealer	\$118.00 net
March 15	Pittsburgh Meter Division	1-3" Empire Meter	\$234.00 net
	Rockwell Mfg. Company		
March 19	National Lead Company	Lead Pipe and Reel ½" and ¾"	\$17.60 per cwt.
March 23	Motor Sales Company	Canopy top for Ford V-8 Truck	\$118.21 net
April 9	Plumbers' Supply Company	Copper Tubing	\$3,738.30
April 9	Babbitt Steam Specialty Co.	Portable Pump	\$222.50
April 15	Garlock Packing Company	Flax Packing	\$284.00
April 24	Hersey Manufacturing Company	Repairing 6" Hersey Meter	\$159.18
May 5	A. E. Coffin Press	Printing 350 Bound Copies, 75 Flat Sheets for City Documents	
		Power Lawn-Mower	\$338.00
May 10	Timothy J. Moriarty	King Meter Parts	\$144.00
May 10	Fred W. Hanks Company	1 Hackensack Sleeve	\$104.80
May 10	A. P. Smith Manufacturing Co.	Repairs at High Hill Reservoir	\$265.40
May 18	Michael F. Considine	1" T9 Empire Chambers Compd.	\$185.00
May 20	Pittsburgh Equitable Met. Co.	20-¾" Empire Meters	\$106.33
May 25	Pittsburgh Equitable Met. Co.	Labor & furnishing of tubes for installation at Quittacas Station	\$24.57 each
June 1	New Bedford Boiler & Mch. Co.	Lead Pipe & Reel ½" and ¾"	\$239.15
		20-½" Empire Meters	\$20.10 per cwt.
June 3	National Lead Company		\$14.70 each
June 3	Pittsburgh Equitable Meter Div.		

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration
1948			
June 9	Raymond F. Bahr	Cleaning of approximately 10,000 lineal ft. 4" and 6" cast iron pipe	\$.12 per ft. by pressure tool; \$.18 per ft. by rotating chain heads
June 15	Greene & Wood, Inc.	Hard Pine	\$143.00
June 17	Olson & Appleby	Tank Foundations	\$3,795.00
June 23	Fay, Spofford & Thorndike	Engineering Services	Per diem rates and not to exceed 2¼% of cost
June 28	Tropical Paint Company	Roofing Products	\$407.23
June 28	Hersey Mfg. Company	3-1" Hersey Meters	\$105.34
July 13	A. P. Smith Manufacturing Co.	Hackensack Tap. Sleeves	\$265.40 each
July 14	Wallace & Tiernan Company	2 Reducing Valves and 4 Valve Floats	Valves—\$55.00 each Floats—\$5.00 each
July 28	Hersey Mfg. Company	1-3" Hersey Compd. Meter	\$265.20, less allowance of \$23.40 for old meter
July 28	Tractors, Incorporated	Side Cutters, Bolts and Cotter Pins for Lorain TL-20	\$173.84
Sept. 2	Pittsburgh Equitable Meter Div.	Empire Meter Parts	Piston shafts—\$4.00 each less 25%
Sept. 10	Neptune Meter Company	6-1½" and 6-2" meters	Piston rollers—\$.20 each less 25% 1½" meters—\$63.00 each 2" meters—\$94.50 each
Sept. 11	Neptune Meter Company	Repairing 1-3" Lambert Meter	\$102.32
Sept. 16	National Lead Company	Heavy Lead Pipe ½" and ¾"	\$.22½ lb.
Sept. 20	Perkins-Eaton Machinery Co.	Martin Model 222 trailer	\$1,765.00
Oct. 4	American Smelting & Refining Co.	Heavy Lead Pipe ½" and ¾"	\$22.50 per cwt.
Oct. 13	Greene & Wood, Inc.	Cypress Planks	\$290.00 M. ft. B.M.

Oct. 20	Pittsburgh Equitable Meter Div.	2-6" Empire Compd. meters and Bronze Strainers	Meters—\$832.00 ea. Strainers—\$72.00 ea.
Oct. 21	Seguin-Caron	Furnishing and installing wiring for elevated tank	\$465.00
Oct. 26	C. R. Winchester	1400 lbs. Hydrotite Joint Compound	\$112.00
Nov. 3	R. D. Wood Company	Approx. 1000 lineal ft. 4" C. I. water pipe	\$1.25 per ft.
Nov. 8	Roy O. Leonard	Furnish and apply paint to elevated water tank	Checkerboard sides & letter top \$643.00 2nd coat aluminum below balcony— \$800.00
Nov. 24	Whitney J. Bent	1 GMC Chassis and Cab	\$3,742.00
Dec. 13	New England Road Mch. Co.	1 Snow Plow w/9' blade	\$428.00
Dec. 13	John J. Gobell Company	Liquid chlorine for year 1949	\$.095 per lb.
Dec. 20	Darling Valve & Mfg. Co.	2-6" Tap. Mach. Valves	\$110.10
Dec. 31	Builders-Providence, Inc.	3-12" $\frac{1}{8}$ " Bends, B&S	\$105.93

In conclusion, the members of this board herewith acknowledge with gratitude your cooperation with our work during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur N. Harriman

Walter F. Slocum

Michael Zajac

Alonzo V. Jason

Albert Simmons

New Bedford Water Board.

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,
WATER REGISTRAR'S OFFICE,
December 31, 1948.

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

First, Based on the Budget System

RECEIPTS

Budget Appropriation	\$380,355.20
Gas Tax Refunds	88.93
1948 Cost of Living Adjustment	19,288.97
	<hr/>
	\$399,733.10

EXPENDITURES

Bills	\$155,266.19
Payrolls	242,527.25
	<hr/>
	397,793.44
	<hr/>
	1,939.66
1948 Encumbrance Account	184.92
	<hr/>
Un-expended balance December 31, 1948	\$1,754.74

Second, Based on Receipts & Expenditures as previously

RECEIPTS

Rates	
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	\$197,837.30
Over 10,000 & less than 100,000 per quarter	48,074.84
Over 100,000 & less than 1,000,000 per quarter	76,745.53
Over 1,000,000 & less than 2,000,000 per quarter	45,684.60
Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	75,390.20
Estimated and building purposes	3,503.25
	<hr/>
Total receipts for water	447,235.72

Meter rentals	28,853.63
Demands and charges	1,039.31
Total receipts, water, meter rentals, demands and charges	477,128.66
Miscellaneous receipts, for detail see credits under expenses	32,530.81
	509,659.47
Receipts from 1947 Bond Issues	89,032.75
Total receipts from all sources	598,692.22

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	155,266.19	
Bills from Bond Issues of 1947	89,032.75	
Payrolls	242,527.25	
Interest	21,741.25	
Bonds	108,000.00	616,567.44
Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1948		17,875.22

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

Maintenance	Payments	Credit	Net
Supt. Dept. Salaries including General Foreman	\$20,350.30		\$20,350.30
Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries	35,152.42		35,152.42
Printing, postage, stationery, advertising & other supplies	3,055.88		3,055.88
Traveling, telephones & telegrams	1,568.43	\$40.00	1,528.43
Vacations, payroll	10,881.93		10,881.93
Totals	\$71,008.96	\$40.00	\$70,968.96

Quittacas Pumping Station

Salaries and labor	\$42,307.25		\$42,307.25
Fuel	37,522.48		37,522.48
Oil, waste, packing & lighting	2,021.83		2,021.83
Tools and other supplies	2,402.96		2,402.96
Repairs steam engine	1,312.26		1,312.26
Repairs centrifugal pump & motor	140.19		140.19
Repairs boilers	798.56		798.56
Electric current centrifugal pump	23,451.00		23,451.00
Other repairs	5,627.63		5,627.63
Buildings & grounds	6,248.64	\$2.00	6,246.64
Miscellaneous	1,917.99		1,917.99
Water treatment	2,599.40		2,599.40
Totals	\$126,350.19	\$2.00	\$126,348.19

WATER REPORT

17 y

	Payments	Credit	Net
Lakeville Supply			
Ponds, including connections overflow, intakes, etc.	\$1,150.62		\$1,150.62
Motor cars and trucks from 1947			
Bond issue	6,953.28		6,953.28
Motor cars and trucks from approp.	5,035.90	\$1.00	5,034.90
Lands	2,722.10	45.00	2,677.10
Forestry work	9,964.33	479.82	9,484.51
Roads, walls, and fences	6,379.20	14.00	6,365.20
Patrol	4,291.85		4,291.85
Buildings other pumping station	4,199.68	15.00	4,184.68
48" Steel Force Main	139.49		139.49
High Hill Reservoir	2,488.00	60.00	2,428.00
Totals	\$43,324.45	\$614.82	\$42,709.63
Mains			
Main pipe	\$3,527.17		\$3,527.17
Stop gates	2,501.18		2,501.18
Hydrants	4,355.42	\$1,346.27	3,009.15
Flushing & inspecting	2,443.91		2,443.91
St. Dept. repairing streets		33.73	— 33.73
Totals	\$12,827.68	\$1,380.00	\$11,447.68
Services			
Repairing & removing	\$6,773.35	\$1,407.00	\$5,366.35
Renewing & driving stop boxes	1,060.91		1,060.91
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	1,975.11		1,975.11
St. Dept. repairing streets		92.72	— 92.72
Sealing fixtures & inspecting check valves	143.43	203.90	— 60.47
Shutting off & turning on	2,743.71		2,743.71
Totals	\$12,696.51	\$1,703.62	\$10,992.89
Meters			
Meters from appropriation	\$16,321.93	\$2,163.66	\$14,158.27
From Bond Issues of 1947	495.00		495.00
Totals	\$16,816.93	\$2,163.66	\$14,653.27
General Maintenance			
Motor cars & trucks from 1947 Bond Issues	\$6,137.00		\$6,137.00
Motor cars & trucks from Appropriation	7,533.92	\$905.50	6,628.42
Labor at workshop	14,599.90		14,599.90
Materials at workshop	176.65		176.65

	Payments	Credit	Net
Tools from Appropriation	7,777.40	1,015.50	6,761.90
Tools from 1947 Bond Issue	22,260.55		22,260.55
Fuel, lighting & power at workshop	1,693.59		1,693.59
Repairs, workshop, bldgs. & pipeyard	4,716.49	95.00	4,621.49
Standpipe	51.50		51.50
Miscellaneous	865.82		865.82
Rockdale system	7.00		7.00
Totals	\$65,819.82	\$2,016.00	\$63,803.82
Acushnet Supply			
Storing reservoir, surroundings & Dry Swamp Ditch	\$1,594.14	\$50.00	\$1,544.14
Receiving reservoir, pumpwell & Purchase St. Station	155.29	455.00	— 294.71
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	207.56	30.00	177.56
Totals	\$1,956.99	\$530.00	\$1,426.99
Industrial Accident Account	1,089.88		1,089.88
Taxes and Insurance	5,714.31	680.30	5,034.01
Sick Leave	5,991.14		5,991.14
Water Debt (Not included in budget)			
Interest	21,741.25		21,741.25
Bonds	108,000.00		108,000.00
Totals	\$129,741.25		\$129,741.25

EXTENSIONS

Mains			
Main pipe & special castings	\$22,671.18	\$5,064.02	\$17,607.16
Stop gates	2,443.75	1,215.15	1,228.60
Hydrants	2,409.96	115.00	2,294.96
Lead & gasket	334.56	191.22	143.34
All other supplies	66.01	80.00	— 13.99
Freight & carting	42.45		42.45
Labor	6,566.80	77.45	6,489.35
Totals	\$34,534.71	\$6,742.84	\$27,791.87
Services			
Pipe	\$5,780.86	\$4,678.90	\$1,101.96
Taps and stops	1,798.31	1,201.22	597.09
All other supplies	1,979.92	1,601.74	378.18
Labor	7,184.79	5,107.38	2,077.41
Plumbing	481.82	84.86	396.96
St. Dept. repairing streets		1,385.15	— 1,385.15
Totals	\$17,225.70	\$14,059.25	\$3,166.45

WATER REPORT

19 y

Meters	Payments	Credit	Net
Cost of meters	\$13,781.31	\$2,341.50	\$11,439.81
Cost of testing and setting	634.53		634.53
Totals	\$14,415.84	\$2,341.50	\$12,074.34
Mill piping	\$418.80	\$256.82	\$161.98
Work performed for other departments	1,160.92		1,160.92
Rockdale System from Appropriation	2,286.44		2,286.44
Rockdale System from 1947 Bond			
Issue pumping sta. & standpipe loan			
standpipe	43,524.43		43,524.43
Eng. service pump. sta.	6,877.28		6,877.28
Engineering services from pumping sta. equipment loan	2,785.21		2,785.21

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

Management & Repairs			
Salaries, office supplies, traveling telephones and telegrams	71,008.96	40.00	70,968.96
Quittacas Pumping Station	126,350.19	2.00	126,348.19
Lakeville Supply	43,324.45	614.82	42,709.63
Mains	12,827.68	1,380.00	11,447.68
Services	12,696.51	1,703.62	10,992.89
Meters	16,816.93	2,163.66	14,653.27
General maintenance	65,819.82	2,016.00	63,803.82
Acushnet Supply	1,956.99	530.00	1,426.99
Industrial Accident Account	1,089.88		1,089.88
Taxes and insurance	5,714.31	680.30	5,034.01
Sick leave	5,991.14		5,991.14
Totals	\$363,596.86	\$9,130.40	\$354,466.46
Water debt	129,741.25		129,741.25
Totals	\$493,338.11	\$9,130.40	\$484,207.71
Extensions			
Mains	\$34,534.71	\$6,742.84	\$27,791.87
Services	17,225.70	14,059.25	3,166.45
Meters	14,415.84	2,341.50	12,074.34
Mill piping	418.80	256.82	161.98
Work performed for other depts.	1,160.92		1,160.92
Rockdale System from Appro.	2,286.44		2,286.44
Rockdale System from 1947 Bond			
Issue pumping sta. & standpipe loan—Standpipe	43,524.43		43,524.43
Engineering service pump. sta.	6,877.28		6,877.28
Engineering services from pump. sta. equipment loan	2,785.21		2,785.21
Totals	\$123,229.33	\$23,400.41	\$99,828.92

	Payments	Credit	Net
Extensions	\$123,229.33	\$23,400.41	\$99,828.92
Management and repairs	363,596.86	9,130.40	354,466.46
Water debt	129,741.25		129,741.25
Totals	\$616,567.44	\$32,530.81	\$584,036.63
Water receipts 1948			447,235.72
Water receipts 1947			438,997.22
Increase			\$8,238.50
Received from City Depts.			
Water			7,543.56
Miscellaneous			1,084.50
Total			\$8,628.06
Due on outstanding bills			
Water			3,450.14
Miscellaneous			3,132.22
Total			\$6,582.36

STATEMENT OF 1947 BOND ISSUE ACCOUNTS

Pumping Station, Screen House & standpipe Loan #1

Amount of Issue		\$250,000.00
Expended in 1947	\$421.78	
Expended in 1948		
Engineering Services	6,877.28	
Elevated tank Hathaway Rd.	43,524.43	50,823.49
Balance		\$199,176.51

Pumping Station Equipment Loan #1

Amount of Issue		\$175,000.00
Expended in 1948 Engineering Services		2,785.21
Balance		\$172,214.79

Water Department Equipment Loan #1

Amount of Issue		\$75,000.00
Expended in 1947	\$25,950.48	
Expended in 1948		
Management and Repair	35,845.83	61,796.31
Balance		\$13,203.69

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY ACTS OF 1924 CHAPTER 400

There have been no transactions on this account
the balance remains the same viz: \$1,688.82

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING
OF THE WORKS

	Payments	Credit	Net
Acushnet Supply			
Dry Swamp Ditch & Lands	\$23,503.76		\$23,503.76
Acushnet storing reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduit, lands, construction and Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	\$592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engines, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
Totals	\$632,293.85	\$2,802.26	\$629,491.59

Quittacas Supply			
Lands around ponds	\$160,293.47		\$160,293.47
Dam at Pocksha pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas pumping station, pumpwell, engines, intakes, gatehouse and connection between Quittacas ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Buildings other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48" Steel force main, power gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48" Steel force main	144,732.69		144,732.69
Second Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
Totals	\$2,414,574.46		\$2,414,574.46

Additional Supply from Pocksha and Assawompsett Ponds			
Miscellaneous Expense	\$548.33		\$548.33
Land and buildings	126,785.52	4,827.04	112,958.48
Venturi Meter chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Totals	\$213,238.03	\$4,926.85	\$208,311.18

	Payments	Credit	Net
Distribution, Etc.			
Mains, services, hydrants & mill piping	\$4,950,272.83	\$1,182,832.85	\$3,767,439.98
Workshop, pipeyard and garage	127,205.40	1,001.25	126,204.15
Old workshop & land	6,498.75	6,498.75	.....
No. Water St.	8,629,313.37	382,136.55	8,247,176.82
Management and repairs			
Totals	\$13,713,290.35	\$1,572,469.40	\$12,140,820.95
* Water Debt			
Interest	\$2,794,966.64	\$53,564.41	\$2,741,402.23
Bonds	2,605,000.00	92,408.90	2,512,591.10
Sinking Funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
Totals	\$6,151,698.64	\$145,973.31	\$6,005,725.33

*Including amount paid by City Treasurer since 1931 without passing water works budget viz:

Interest	731,766.25
Bonds	1,450,000.00
Total	\$2,181,766.25

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM BEGINNING OF WORKS

Acushnet Supply	\$632,293.85	\$2,802.26	\$629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,414,574.46		2,414,574.46
Pocksha & Assawompsett	213,238.03	4,926.85	208,311.18
Distribution, Etc.	13,713,290.35	1,572,469.40	12,140,820.95
Totals	\$16,973,396.69	\$1,580,198.51	\$15,393,198.18
Public Debt	6,151,698.64	145,973.31	6,005,725.33
Outlay	\$23,125,095.33	\$1,726,171.82	\$21,398,923.51

The Receipts from the commencement of the works have been as follows:

Appropriation by City Council 1888 & Previous	\$1,038,000.00
Further Supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply 1910	250,836.65
Special Extension 1911	151,391.78
Special Extension 1912	161,019.78
48" C. I. Force Main 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply 1924	213,238.03
Second Force Main	223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	17,622,120.81

WATER REPORT

23 y

	Payments	Credit	Net
Receipts from other sources			1,721,244.97
Receipts from 1947 Bond Issues			115,405.01
Totals			\$24,209,061.62

Less returned to General City Funds

1914 to 1940 inclusive	\$396,906.97		
1941	100,215.19		
1942	103,276.87		
1943	116,971.45		
1944	107,046.50		
1945	127,122.19		
1946	90,157.31		
1947	60,145.03		
	\$1,101,841.51		
Deficit for 1948	— 17,875.22	1,083,966.29	
Total Outlay			\$23,125,095.33

Outlay			
Less Credits	\$23,125,095.33		
	1,726,171.82	21,398,923.51	
Management & Repairs	\$8,629,313.37		
Less Credits	382,136.55	8,247,176.82	
Interest	2,794,966.64		
Less Credits	53,564.41	2,741,402.23	
Bonds	2,605,000.00		
Less Credits	92,408.90	2,512,591.10	
Sinking Funds	751,732.00	751,732.00	14,252,902.15
Cost of Works			\$7,146,021.36

Water Receipts \$17,622,120.81

Less Management & Repair	\$8,247,176.82		
Debt Interest & Sinking Fund	6,005,725.33		
Returned to General Funds thru 1948	1,083,966.29	15,336,868.44	

Water Receipts applied to Construction \$2,285,252.37

The Funds for the Construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	\$100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational Bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of Bonds 1888 & Previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for Construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,285,252.37
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-97	1,316,639.60
Net receipts Duplicate Supply Bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts Special Extensions 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts Special Extensions 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts 48" C. I. Force Main Bonds 1921-30	900,246.14

24 y

WATER REPORT

Net receipts 2nd Intake bonds 1923	350,493.15
Amount used additional supply bonds 1924	208,311.18
Amount used 2nd Force Main Bonds 1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant PWA	66,717.51
Amount used relining Steel Force Main Bonds 1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant PWA	57,631.49
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1947	115,405.01
	<hr/>
Net cost of works	\$7,146,021.36

Respectfully submitted,

WENDELL M. HARDY

Water Registrar

The Water Debt at this date is as follows:

WATER REPORT

25 y

Under Annual Payments	When Issued	Amount Issued	Rate	Annual Payments	Amount Due
48" C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	May 1, 1921	\$500,000.00	5¼%	1922 to 1941 \$17,000.00 1942 to 1951 16,000.00	\$48,000.00
48" C. I. Force Main Chap. 232 Acts 1921	Nov. 1, 1921	200,000.00	4¾%	1922 to 1941 7,000.00 1942 to 1951 6,000.00	18,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	Apr. 1, 1923	200,000.00	4%	1924 to 1943 7,000.00 1944 to 1953 6,000.00	30,000.00
2nd Intake Little Quittacas Chap. 65 Acts 1923	March 1, 1924	150,000.00	4¼%	5,000.00	30,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Nov. 1, 1926	150,000.00	4%	5,000.00	40,000.00
Additional Supply Chap. 400 Acts 1924	Feb. 1, 1927	60,000.00	4%	2,000.00	18,000.00
Second Force Main 1930	Apr. 1, 1930	200,000.00	4%	8,000.00	56,000.00
Second Force Main 1934	Jan. 1, 1934	380,000.00	4%	1935 to 1938 30,000.00 1939 to 1951 20,000.00	60,000.00
Water Dept. Equipment Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	75,000.00	1½%	15,000.00	60,000.00
Original Pumping Station Equipment Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	175,000.00	1½%	1948 to 1957 12,000.00 1958 to 1962 11,000.00	163,000.00
Pumping Station, Screen House & Standpipe Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	250,000.00	1½%	1948 to 1957 13,000.00 1958 to 1967 12,000.00	237,000.00
				Total	\$760,000.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS,
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,
February 25, 1949.

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the superintendent on general conditions of the works and operations for the year, and his recommendations for the future, are respectfully submitted.

The report of the water registrar, the rainfall records, chemical analyses, and the usual tables showing in detail the work of the department for the year, are incorporated.

FINANCIAL

The financial operations of the department are covered in the report of the water registrar in full, and summarized in the report of the Water Board.

A deficit in the amount of approximately \$18,000.00 bears out the prediction of the superintendent last year that it was doubtful whether there would be any surplus for the year 1948. As you were informed in my report to you dated October 29, 1948, it now seems inevitable that this department must show a sizable deficit for the year 1949.

The ordinary expenditures for management, operation, and repairs of the department may be expected to approximate \$350,000, and bond and interest charges, an additional \$125,000. The total of these fixed and operating expenditures should be well below anticipated receipts of at least \$500,000. It is the cost of extensions of our distributing system which is responsible for deficits. There is no way of forecasting accurately what the cost of such extensions

may be in 1949. However, the extension of water services to three sites proposed for the construction of several hundred units of public housing, the possible installation of water mains around Sassaquin Pond, and the usual petitions for water pipe extensions to new private homes in various locations, could very well require the expenditure of more than \$100,000.

Under our system of assessment charges, the costs of such extensions should be amortized over a period of twenty years or so. It is a matter of record that the surplus earned by this department since 1934 would be sufficient to absorb such deficits and also to extinguish all outstanding water debt. This surplus has been expended for purposes other than water supply, however, and is not now available for our use.

CONSUMPTION

The use of water continued to increase in 1948. The amount used during August, 1948 averaged nearly 18,500,000 gallons per day, and exceeded the use in August, 1947 by about ten per cent.

Every effort is being made to secure and install outside the Quittacas Pumping Station one of the new pumping units recommended by Fay, Spofford & Thorndike in sufficient time so that it may be in operation by the first of August, 1949. Unless this unit is available at that time, there is good reason to fear that we will not be able to meet the demand for water during the coming August. We were barely able to keep up with the demand during 1948.

RAINFALL

The rainfall at Little Quittacas Station for the year was 52.64 inches. This is 12.96 inches more than last year and 7.26 inches more than the average for the past fifty-four years at this station.

POND ELEVATIONS

The water level in Great Quittacas Pond has ranged between 51.62 and 48.76. The average elevation for the year was 50.44. The present elevation is 50.42.

The water level in Pocksha Pond has ranged from 51.58 to 48.83. The average elevation for the year was 50.27. The present elevation is 49.85.

The water level in Little Quittacas Pond, which is controlled by a gate in the connection to Great Quittacas Pond, has been kept somewhat lower than that of Great Quittacas Pond, in accordance with the practice of many years, thereby improving the taste, color, and odor through better drainage of the swamp located north of Little Quittacas Pond. The average elevation for the year was 47.92. The present elevation is 47.97.

All elevations given are in feet above mean high water in New Bedford harbor.

FORESTRY

Gross expenditures for forestry operations for the year 1948 amounted to nearly \$10,000, approximately the same as for the preceding year.

The fire lanes were maintained in good condition, and the exposed shores of Little Quittacas Pond were harrowed and drained.

The department contributed substantially in time and greens to the Christmas embellishment of the Public Library.

The cranberry crop was a complete failure and no bid was received for the berries in 1948.

A fire patrol was maintained as usual during hazardous dry periods.

COAL IN STORAGE

The inventory of coal in the storage shed on December 31, 1948 was 261 tons, about 211 tons less than on December 31, 1947. Arrangements are being made to increase this storage to approximately 1000 tons within the next month.

WATER TREATMENT

All water pumped during the year was sterilized through the addition of liquid chlorine at the rate of about six pounds of chlorine to one million gallons (83,000,000 pounds) of water. No complaints of taste or odor ascribable to this treatment have been received.

Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, as a part of their report to the Water Board, expressed the belief that the benefits to be derived from further treatment or filtering our water would not be sufficient to justify the expenditures required for such treatment.

WATER ANALYSIS

No provision was made in the 1948 budget to the New Bedford Board of Health to provide for regular bacteriological analyses of samples of water from the ponds and from the distribution system. Regular analyses in sufficient numbers to assure the delivery of water of excellent bacteriological quality should be a routine procedure. The Massachusetts Commissioner of Public Health has several times urged upon this department the desirability of making such analyses. It is recommended that arrangements be made to make such routine tests as soon as possible.

FORCE MAIN

Both force mains were used during the year without requiring maintenance or repairs worthy of mention.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Approximately 10,000 feet of the oldest four and six inch cast iron pipe in the city was cleaned in place under contract with the Flexible Underground Pipe Cleaning Company at a cost of approximately 18 cents per foot. Through this operation, the original carrying capacity of the clogged pipe was substantially restored.

A valve was inserted in Brock Avenue near Emery Street and about 200 feet of six inch main pipe in Freeman Street to permit the continued supply of water to Willard, Dudley, Valentine, and Woodlawn Streets in the event of a break in the main pipe in Brock Avenue.

Thirty-four hydrants have been damaged as a result of traffic accidents. The total cost of repairs was \$2,279.06 of which \$1,381.87 has been collected.

LEAKS

There have been twelve leaks on main pipe during the year, as herewith shown:

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Cost
Jan. 1	6"	Hawthorn Terrace, 150' N. x N. line Hawthorn Street	Main leak	\$127.46
Feb. 3	6"	S. W. Cor. So. Front & Howland Sts.	Joint leaking	72.10
Apr. 23	2"	Smith St. Court	Broken pipe	35.54
May 10	36"	60' Right-of-way, 100' W. x Shawmut Ave.	Main leak	189.96
June 18	36"	Acushnet Crossing, 4' E. x E. Rail (Acushnet Station)	Joint leaking	35.22
June 24	6"	Summer St., S. W. Cor. Adams St.	Joint leaking	19.34
Aug. 23	6"	S. S. Frederick St., W. x Rodney French Blvd. E. 415'	Joint leaking	18.93
Nov. 10	6"	Woodlawn St., opposite Freeman St.	Joint leaking	46.79
Nov. 24	8"	Adelaide St., at intersection of Monmouth St.	Main leak	51.13
Nov. 28	4"	In front of 50 Sherman St.	Main leak	97.99
Dec. 12	6"	Frederick St., 25' W. x W. line Cleveland St.	Main leak	106.40
Dec. 29	8"	Chaffee St., 34' E. x W. line Church St.	Main leak	111.67

720 feet of distribution pipe (less than 4") have been laid, and 459 feet removed. The total length now in use is 11,315 feet.

Seventeen new stop gates have been set and none of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 3,008.

Two small size gates have been set and two of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 94.

Total number of waste gates now in use is 206.

Total number of air taps now in use is 215.

Twenty-six private gates have been set and none of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 848.

Thirteen new hydrants have been set and seven of those previously set have been removed. The total now in use is 1,944.

The total number of water cart hydrants now in use is 27.

The total number of sprinkler cart hydrants now in use is 8.

Two hundred ten service pipes have been laid and ten of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 20,301. Of this number, three hundred five are unmetered fire services, seventeen thousand eight hundred ninety-one are metered, and the balance, two thousand one hundred five are not in use.

Seven hundred ninety-five taps have been cleaned as follows:

Rust 672; trouble inside 123.

Two hundred thirty-one leaks in services have been repaired in addition to main pipe leaks.

One thousand seven hundred ninety-one meters have been removed for repairs, and one thousand seven hundred twenty-seven have been reset. * Also two hundred eighteen new meters have been set for the year, making the total number now in use 17,891.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for the year has been as follows :

Month	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average Consumption
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	
	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
1948					
January	433,735,274	11,479,500	7,695,000	452,909,774	14,609,993
February	409,030,194	5,448,000	5,009,250	419,487,444	14,465,084
March	444,994,074	7,497,000	7,494,000	459,985,074	14,838,228
April	426,434,308	7,341,000	7,815,000	441,590,308	14,719,677
May	426,145,294	7,372,500	6,150,000	439,667,794	14,182,832
June	466,728,472	8,256,000	6,642,000	481,626,472	16,054,216
July	485,085,138	8,610,000	5,133,750	498,828,888	16,091,254
August	554,893,392	11,351,250	7,239,000	573,483,642	18,499,472
September	509,523,800	15,357,750	17,047,500	541,929,050	18,064,302
October	485,636,326	8,879,250	13,699,500	508,215,076	16,394,035
November	460,637,648	8,472,000	7,725,750	476,835,398	15,896,513
December	454,186,712	3,397,500	7,443,750	465,027,962	15,000,902
Totals	5,557,030,632	103,461,750	99,094,500	5,759,586,882	
Averages	15,183,144	282,682	270,750		15,736,576

Maximum daily consumption—(24 hrs.) Aug. 16 22,405,624

Minimum daily consumption—(24 hrs.) May 30 8,604,854

Average daily consumption—6 A.M. to 6 P.M. 9,383,960

Average night consumption—6 P.M. to 6 A.M. 6,352,616

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 65.42 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 8340 consumers, of which 295 are summer residents, through 2085 taps. Acushnet supplies 3506 consumers through 746 taps.

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1948 WITH THE
RECORD OF THE 67 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,066,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	663	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,040	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*576	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,300	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1948 WITH THE
RECORD OF THE 67 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from Previous Page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,086
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	†*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*454	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*436	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,895,864	*12,281,906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13,238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504
1946	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602	*14,244,407	*114	*117	*635	17,610
1947	*124,235	*122,000	*22,781	*5,466,475,436	*14,976,645	*121	*123	*657	17,737
1948	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736,576	*126	*129	*680	17,891

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 2,831 taps, 11,846 consumers.

‡This consumption is for eleven months.

†This consumption is for thirteen months.

CONSUMPTION

The average daily consumption, 15,736,576 gallons, shows an increase of 5.1% over 1947.

The excellent quality of our water for chemical processes and the extremely low average rate for takers using in excess of five million gallons per month have been important factors in the decision of several large industries to develop plants in our city.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration, and income in the several steps of the sliding scale of rates:

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

JULY 1, 1947 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1948

(All active services except fire supplies are metered)

	No. of Accts.	Number of Gallons			Receipts for Metered Water		
		Total	Per		Total	Per Account	Per 1,000 gallons
			Account	Per Acct.			
Special Assessment Accounts	45	902,250	20,050	55	865.72	19.24	.96
Using less than minimum rate viz.—							
33,333 1/3 gals. per year	3,513	68,611,500	19,531	53	17,653.95	5.02	.257
Using over minimum rate but less							
than 75,000 gals. per quarter	13,505	1,189,193,250	88,056	240	179,324.31	13.28	.15
Using between 75,000 and							
750,000 gals. per quarter	520	350,166,000	673,396	1,845	48,307.54	92.90	.138
Using between 750,000 and							
7,500,000 gals. per quarter	104	693,305,250	6,666,397	18,264	76,592.83	736.47	.11
Using between 7,500,000 and							
15,000,000 gals. per quarter	12	541,905,000	45,158,750	123,722	47,704.10	3,975.34	.09
Using over 15,000,000 gals. per quarter	10	2,385,819,750	238,581,975	653,649	69,889.68	6,988.96	.03
Totals and Averages	17,709	5,229,903,000	295,324	809	440,338.13	24.87	.084
Metered consumption by Dept.		15,794,047					
		<u>5,245,697,047</u>					

RECOMMENDATIONS

It is considered urgently desirable that the gate and hydrant books be reprinted as soon as possible. This request has been repeated for several years past, but our appropriation has been insufficient to permit of such reprinting.

It is likewise considered urgently desirable to duplicate the set of 150 plat plans which are our only detailed record of the distribution system worth several million dollars. If these plans are lost through fire or otherwise, it will cost not less than \$30,000 to secure inferior information.

It is recommended that the stand pipe on Acushnet Avenue be painted with two coats of aluminum on the outside, and the inside patched and painted with some bituminous material, the estimated cost of which is \$2,000.

The superintendent repeats his recommendation that there be one more water construction foreman appointed.

Plans are progressing for the improvement of the electric wiring and lighting at the repair shop. It is hoped that this work can be undertaken in 1949. Estimated cost is \$4,000.

The purchase of copper tubing in an amount exceeding 10,000 feet or pounds saved at least \$1,000 during 1948. Practically all of this copper has been used, and it is recommended that another similar purchase be made in 1949. Estimated cost is approximately \$5,000.

The thorough cleaning of the bottom of High Hill Reservoir continues to be postponed, for the reason that it is unsafe to take this reservoir out of service with present high demands for water and the limited pumping capacity. This work should be undertaken after new pumps have been placed in operation.

The roof of the gate house at Mt. Pleasant Reservoir is in very poor condition. It is recommended that this be repaired during 1949.

We now have no shelter for the Lorain Moto-Crane and the accessory equipment. This machine and the additional booms and equipment have to be stored in the open at the repair shop at Water Street. It is recommended that a new building or an addition to existing buildings be constructed to provide protection for this equipment.

The addition of a winch to the TD-9 Tractor at a cost of about \$1,000 would make this equipment much more useful in various operations.

The superintendent wishes to express to the Mayor, the Water Board, and the members of the City Government, appreciation of their assistance during the year; and to repeat his gratitude to the employees of the water department for their excellent cooperation in serving the public.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD C. MANDELL,

Superintendent

TABLE A
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE		RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA			Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension	Nitrates	Nitrites						
*366428	Mar. 30		2		35				.008	.096			.03			10	.08	7		6.0
*368423	Apr. 7	1	3		60				.035	.175			.03			8	.12	7		5.9
*370384	July 13	9 16	2		33				.004	.132			.02			11	.08	7		5.9

* Surface

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE B
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—EAST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Consumed Oxygen	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	Albuminoid									
*366429	Mar. 30	1	4		25				.008	.120			6.0	.03			10	.20	12		6.2
*368424	Apr. 7	9	5		33				.005	.170			6.4	.04			8	.25	8		6.4
*370385	Sept. 13	16	2		30				.002	.110			6.4	.02			11	.08	8		6.0

<p>* Surface</p>	<p>Scale of Turbidity</p> <p>0—None 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 5-9 inclusive—Slight 10 and over—Distinct</p>	<p>Scale of Color—</p> <p>0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint</p>
------------------	---	--

TABLE C
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—WEST INTAKE
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA			Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid											
										In Solu- tion	In sus- pension										
*366430	Mar. 30	1	4		23				.008	.112		5.8	.03			10	.15	10			6.4
*368425	Apr. 7	9	8		33				.030	.205		6.5	.03			8	.25	8			6.4
*370386	July 13	16			30				.006	.126		6.6	.02			10	.09	8			6.3

* Surface Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE D
LONG POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA			Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	In Solu- tion		Total	In sus- pension	Nitrates	Nitrites						
366431	Mar. 30	1	3		55				.004	.104				.04			6	.20	8		5.3
368426	Apr. 7	9	7		85				.030	.130				.03			8	.25	8		5.7
370387	Sept. 13	16	2		48				.006	.082				.03			5	.26	6		5.5

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1948

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	.34		.04	1.53			.05	.01				
2	.94		.05									
3			.75								.16	
4		.31	.05					.04			.15	
5	.07				.47	.49	.92				.02	
6	.08			.56			.42	.57			.03	.07
7	.20	.07	.61		.75	.24					.24	.14
8						.01						
9	.03		.20			.37				1.18	.14	.04
10		.02	.49		.04				.20		1.02	
11		.32	.24	.90				.31		1.03		
12	.64			.12	.91	.43		.85			.31	.35
13	1.20	1.07		.05	1.10	.25	.66	.05			.15	.22
14		.25		.76	.23					.03		
15			.08									.14
16		.30	.19		1.23						.01	.32
17	1.17				.73	.04		.36			.17	
18	.43				.08	.24			.80	.07		
19		.03	.28	.03	.04	.26			.04		.68	.83
20	.25				.01				.38	.11	.65	
21	1.08		.33		.88		.04					
22	.18	.05									.43	
23			.05			.67	.42			.82	.13	
24	.90					.08				1.75		
25	.64				.84					1.08	.02	
26		.01	.40		.01		.02			.07	.03	
27		.13	.51				.09				.35	
28		.43					.42				.22	
29											.30	.17
30				.21	1.50				.45			.01
31					.96							.07
Totals	7.55	2.99	4.27	4.16	9.78	3.08	3.04	2.19	1.87	6.14	5.21	2.36

Total fall for the year 52.64 inches.

TABLE F
RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST FIFTY-FOUR YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1948

YEARS	MONTHS												Totals
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1895	3.46	1.07	6.43	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	3.94	6.40	1.06	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.96	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	6.83	8.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.24	7.27	2.22	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.05	5.46	3.95	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	7.58	6.65	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.09	4.78	1.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.27	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	8.13	3.77	1.31	4.84	1.12	3.75	1.19	4.04	2.71	3.84	42.01
1904	2.83	4.04	2.42	9.28	3.40	4.38	1.08	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.84	48.30
1905	2.71	2.31	2.46	1.99	1.95	7.76	2.76	4.38	5.80	2.14	2.64	3.47	40.83
1906	3.88	4.86	7.84	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	5.62	48.13
1907	3.31	2.56	1.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	3.92	43.27
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	5.92	4.08	6.51	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	1.24	2.25	3.19	4.56	2.89	2.42	1.65	2.46	4.43	3.12	35.89
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.04	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	7.40	3.50	42.78
1912	5.32	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	1.14	2.88	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	6.62	45.52
1913	5.01	3.48	3.34	5.74	1.75	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.56	47.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.65	4.80	5.69	2.60	1.00	3.95	3.31	4.97	38.18
1915	10.07	3.92	3.18	2.51	2.40	1.64	1.12	7.38	2.11	3.99	1.98	4.52	46.44
1916	1.95	4.21	5.92	4.27	4.69	4.85	1.72	1.25	1.52	3.99	3.21	3.09	46.79
1917	3.19	1.97	3.57	4.69	5.05	3.85	1.32	3.57	2.75	4.97	3.15	2.07	41.40
1918	3.38	4.50	1.65	3.01	1.87	5.40	2.30	2.06	3.85	1.78	2.40	3.70	35.85
1919	3.48	3.91	4.97	3.37	4.27	2.42	3.39	7.94	6.06	7.73	4.23	2.48	52.50
1920	3.40	5.64	5.89	5.31	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.59	1.93	2.80	3.83	4.06	50.85
1921	3.35	2.23	3.87	4.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	3.32	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.82	1.13	5.47	50.76
1923	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	42.85
1924	4.70	3.25	2.81	6.70	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	.16	1.75	2.47	40.40
1925	3.73	2.26	3.93	2.41	3.34	3.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66

1926	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.46	2.94	3.20	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.61	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.80	4.31	4.87	2.34	4.62	2.09	2.46	3.52	42.13
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	.55	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	3.72	48.13
1932	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	5.49	6.20	5.44	7.34	2.34	49.12
1933	2.84	4.29	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	4.15	51.70
1934	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	7.60	1.81	6.52	1.01	42.71
1936	7.97	2.52	6.72	3.83	.96	3.40	2.48	4.29	4.49	2.38	1.36	10.52	54.13
1937	5.23	1.67	3.95	5.84	2.49	3.87	.23	3.12	4.22	4.76	5.62	4.83	45.83
1938	4.19	2.88	2.95	3.17	3.50	8.31	3.11	3.49	6.78	3.26	3.85	4.13	50.12
1939	3.69	5.93	6.99	5.62	1.38	4.41	1.89	4.11	2.77	4.50	1.55	2.13	44.97
1940	2.98	7.93	4.77	8.54	4.61	1.56	4.10	1.13	4.51	1.79	7.36	2.94	52.22
1941	4.71	3.04	3.24	2.19	4.71	5.60	3.74	3.58	1.15	2.43	2.27	3.91	39.57
1942	4.88	3.35	3.55	.95	1.55	2.24	2.55	5.72	2.66	5.49	5.60	4.61	49.25
1943	4.20	2.11	3.83	3.33	3.71	1.62	3.69	1.92	1.54	3.14	2.76	1.43	34.88
1944	2.43	2.19	4.93	3.90	.35	4.06	.53	1.20	6.07	2.26	8.89	4.22	41.83
1945	4.58	5.77	2.57	2.63	4.50	3.41	1.18	3.24	2.00	4.01	9.61	10.13	53.63
1946	4.28	3.93	1.87	2.86	5.30	3.37	2.05	15.64	2.61	.78	1.20	4.00	47.79
1947	3.24	1.05	3.33	6.01	3.81	3.90	4.67	1.34	1.93	3.59	4.40	2.31	38.68
1948	7.55	2.99	4.27	4.16	9.78	3.08	3.04	2.19	1.87	6.14	5.21	2.36	52.64
Totals	223.74	203.92	298.76	220.26	184.14	185.23	173.93	211.32	182.27	200.02	211.61	215.53	2450.73
Averages	4.14	3.78	4.42	4.08	3.41	3.43	3.22	3.91	3.38	3.70	3.92	3.99	45.38

TABLE G

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT LONG PLAIN 1948

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	.36		.03	1.60			.03	.03				
2	1.24		.83									
3	.03		.06								.10	
4		.32	.01					.07	.02		.22	
5	.07	.08			.67	.44	1.21	.02			.05	
6	.09			.57			.59	.61			.02	.07
7	.14	.08	.61		.85	.08					.22	.11
8						.15				1.24		
9	.05		.16			.36					.15	.03
10		.05	.48		.06				.23		.86	
11		.30	.30	.95		.04		.08		.86		
12	.60			.10	.71	.42		.46		.02	.29	.40
13	1.33	1.33		.07	1.15	.23	.68	.02			.24	.21
14		.40		1.07	.15		.04			.02		
15			.06									.14
16		.23	.25		.98						.02	.36
17	1.09				.88	.04		.34			.12	
18	.16				.12	.17			.55	.05		
19		.03	.20	.03	.06	.34					.15	1.54
20	.25								1.25	.09	1.21	
21	1.13	.03	.36		.64		.06					
22	.15	.17			.06						.43	
23			.11			.62	.48		.01	.94	.15	
24	1.31					.07				2.29		
25	.04				1.29					1.39	.03	
26		.03	.53		.02		.04			.08	.04	
27		.15	.58		.08		.09				.34	
28		.45					.23				.28	
29		.09									.34	.19
30				.23	1.83			.02	.59			.02
31					.90							.04
Totals	8.04	3.74	4.57	4.62	10.45	2.96	3.45	1.65	2.65	6.98	5.26	3.11

Total fall for the year 57.48 inches.

TABLE H
STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE A FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1948

Diameter steam cylinders 16% and 36 23-64 in.
 Diameter pump plungers 13 7-10 and 19% in.
 Stroke of Piston Plungers 90 inches.

Average working steam pressure 168 lbs.
 Average static head 167.94 ft.

Months	Number of days or parts	Total pumping time		Total number of strokes per month	Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel		Total number of gallons pumped per month, allowance being made for slip	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. coal for total coal	Average dynamic head against pump in feet: no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one ft. high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on total fuel used for all purposes.
		H.	M.			Keeping spare engine warm.	Lbs.					
January	0	0	0	45,034	31.9	3,700	14,500	10,635,412	431	738	171.18	61,000,000
February	5	24	0			8,775						42,000,000
March	0	0	0	33,084	30.6	13,500	11,100	7,212,312	300	518	172.75	33,000,000
April	4	18	0	25,476	31.3	13,500	8,000	5,117,768	238	412	173.57	65,000,000
May	4	12	30	73,406	32.2	12,000	24,600	16,002,508	437	760	173.87	104,000,000
June	6	38	0	1,427,770	32.5		430,820	317,297,910	722	1252	175.44	107,000,000
July	31	731	0	1,455,495	32.6		434,195	293,203,024	731	1284	175.71	101,000,000
August	31	744	0	1,344,968	32.2		426,275	311,681,176	687	1206	175.49	103,000,000
September	30	695	40	1,426,332	32.2		439,875	302,295,150	707	1233	174.37	99,000,000
October	31	738	25	1,386,275	32.1		438,875	295,835,156	688	1191	173.05	97,000,000
November	30	714	30									
December	31	698	45	1,357,042	32.4		436,700		677	1169	172.66	
Totals & Averages	203	4414	50	8,573,882	32.2	66,475	2,664,940	1,869,334,276	684	1191	174.10	90,000,000

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. No deduction for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY LEAVITT ENGINE B FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1948

Diameter steam cylinders 16% and 38 $\frac{1}{4}$ in.
 Diameter pump plungers 13 7-10 and 19% in.
 Stroke of Piston Plungers 90 inches.

Average working steam pressure 168 lbs.
 Average static head 167.92 ft.

Months	Number of days or parts		Total pumping time		Total number of strokes per month	Average number of strokes per minute	Fuel		Total number of gallons pumped per month, allowance being made for slip.	Number of gallons pumped per pound of coal for total coal.	Number of gallons raised 100 ft. per lb. of coal for total coal.	Average dynamic head against pump in ft: no allowance for friction in suction	Average duty in pounds raised one ft. high per 100 lbs. coal, calculated on total fuel used for all purposes
	H.	M.	lbs. Keeping spare engine warm.	lbs. All other coal including lighting and heating building.									
January	31	736	30		1,434,993	32.4		432,850	312,828,474	723	1244	172.10	104,000,000
February	29	696	0		1,359,574	32.6		409,440	296,387,132	724	1251	172.27	104,000,000
March	31	738	0		1,442,093	32.6		424,350	314,376,274	741	1267	171.01	106,000,000
April	30	719	0		1,401,308	32.5		408,250	303,477,296	748	1282	171.39	107,000,000
May	31	741	30		1,445,207	32.5		434,265	315,053,126	755	1242	171.31	103,000,000
June	30	719	0		1,402,848	32.5		416,870	305,820,864	734	1264	172.22	105,000,000
July	10	111	0		215,096	32.3	10,000	65,200	46,800,928	622	1108	178.18	93,000,000
August	19	225	0		436,424	32.3	6,000	133,300	95,140,432	683	1222	178.93	102,000,000
September	19	202	30		392,057	32.4	5,500	128,250	83,468,426	639	1142	178.67	95,000,000
October	7	77	0		137,700	32.3	12,000	41,900	30,018,000	539	996	178.10	83,000,000
November	1	1	8		13,986	33.3	14,500	5,200	3,484,948	177	315	178.22	26,000,000
December	1	1	0		1,867	31.1	9,350	800	407,006	40	69	173.00	7,000,000
Totals & Averages	239	4968	30		9,685,153	32.5	57,350	2,900,675	2,111,353,506	714	1232	172.57	103,000,000

The duty is based on total fuel used for all purposes. This includes banking fires, starting, heating building, running electric light engine at night. No deduction for ashes, moisture in coal or anything else.

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED De LAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP C FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1948

Number of revolutions per minute, 1700 to 1800
 Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours, $6\frac{1}{4}$ million gallons
 Capacity when pumping with one Leavitt Engine, per 24 hours, 6 million gallons
 Average static head for year 167.3
 Average Dynamic head for year 181.5

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	27	578—43	127,200	138,410,000	1088
February	26	453—41	104,600	113,622,000	1086
March	29	625—49	136,000	146,723,000	1079
April	24	527—15	115,300	126,115,000	1094
May	25	510—36	111,100	122,652,000	1104
June	30	648—21	141,200	155,532,000	1102
July	27	294—46	130,300	143,841,000	1104
August	31	674—17	147,100	161,231,000	1096
September	30	669—35	146,700	161,029,000	1098
October	31	717—57	156,800	171,758,000	1096
November	30	704—53	152,800	167,527,000	1096
December	28	666—09	146,900	164,145,000	1117
Totals & Averages	338	7072—02	1,616,000	1,772,585,000	1097

Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into Reservoir 938.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1,772,585,000 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 181.5}{1,616,000} = \frac{166,500,000 \text{ lbs. raised}}{1 \text{ ft. high per } 100 \text{ K.W.H.}}$$

TABLE L

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1948

STREET	10" Warren Spun	8" Warren Spun	8" Tran- site	6" Warren Spun	6" Tran- site
Bowles St., W. x Acushnet Ave.			207' 4"	63' 10"	
Caswell St., N. x Ohio St.				54' 4"	700
Church St. S. x Brooklawn Ave.			188	56	
Cox St., W. x Mt. Pleasant St.			158' 3"		
Crescent St., E. x Acushnet Ave.					
Dawson St., W. x Orleans St.					214
Freeman St., Between Woodlawn & Emery Sts.			243' 10"		
John St., S. x Allen St.		16' 6"		71' 7"	
Macomber St., E. x Rockdale Ave.					
Maywood St., N. x Irvington St.			207' 3"		226' 8"
Monmouth St., W. x Acushnet Ave.			90		
Montrose St. W. x Acushnet Ave.		215' 10"		6	
Ohio St., at Caswell St.			393' 3"		79' 5"
Orleans St., N. x Dawson St.		101		52	
Osgood St., E. x Acushnet Ave.				52' 9"	
Pitman St., W. x Shawmut Ave.					73
Point St., N. x Rodney Fr. Blvd. S.					
Rochambeau St., N. x Carlisle St.					
Rutland St., E. x Felton St.					
Sassaquin Ave., W. x Acushnet Ave.	626				
Stratford St., E. x Acushnet Ave.					
Sutton St., W. x Highland St.		268			
Tobey St., N. x Sassaquin Ave.			173' 7"	42' 2"	
Westland St., E. x Acushnet Ave.					
Totals	626	601' 4"	1661' 6"	398' 8"	1293' 1"

WATER REPORT

53 y

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1948

Street	8" Cast Iron
Blackmer St., E. x So. Front St.	749
Totals	749

SUMMARY

	Steel	Lock Joint	Cast Iron											Tran-site	Tran-site
	48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	8 in.	6 in.
Previous to 1948	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	66398	83414	266691	415325	37178	4607	3576
Laid in 1948										626	601	399		1662	1293
Total laid	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	66398	84040	267292	415724	37178	6269	4869
Removed											749				
Total now in use	42381	18893	30635	68579	41162	9811	11310	48791	66398	84040	266543	415724	37178	6269	4869
Percentage of total length	3.7	1.6	2.7	6.0	3.6	0.8	0.9	4.3	5.8	7.3	23.1	36.1	3.2	0.5	0.4
Inch miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	467.58	233.88	44.59	42.84	147.85	150.90	159.10	403.84	472.38	28.16	9.52	5.52
Percentage of inch miles	12.9	5.7	9.3	15.6	7.8	1.5	1.4	4.9	5.0	5.3	13.5	15.7	0.9	0.3	0.2

Total length laid in 1948 4,581 feet or .867 miles
 Total length removed in 1948 749 feet or .141 miles
 Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1948 1,152,583 feet or 218,292 miles
 Total number of inch miles 3,001.69 inch miles
 Average size 13.75 inches

TABLE K

COMPARISON COST OF PUMPING BY STEAM AND ELECTRICITY

1918 — 1948

6 MGD DeLAVAL ELECTRIC CENTRIFUGAL PUMP — "C"										2 — 10 MGD LEAVITT STEAM PUMPS—"A" and "B"								
Year	Total Pumping		Total Current K. W. H.	Total Pumpage Million Gallons	Total Cost of Current	Average Cost per K. W. H.	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Overall Efficiency	Total Pumpage Million Gals.	Total Coal Consumed Lbs.	Total Cost of Coal	Coal Cost per Net Ton	Cost of Raising 1 Million Gals.		Average Dynamic Head	Duty per 100 lbs. Coal
	Hrs.	Min.					To Reser.	100 ft.							To Reser.	100 ft.		
1918	508	30	117,300	126.16	\$2,383.08	\$.0203	\$18.88	\$ 9.32	202.40	68.5%	3,172.59	3,747,650	\$15,721.39	\$8.49	\$5.24	\$2.73	189.83	128,236,436
1919	1389	45	314,200	351.58	6,935.92	.0220	19.73	10.45	189.00	66.5%	3,428.45	4,232,700	17,967.81	8.39	4.97	2.68	185.64	131,066,844
1920	942	40	215,500	239.65	4,997.86	.0232	20.85	11.07	188.52	66.0%	3,555.81	4,201,650	27,205.68	12.95	7.67	4.14	185.84	131,067,043
1921	151		33,400	36.45	1,856.73	.0655	50.94	28.00	181.83	62.3%	3,347.41	3,986,050	17,078.13	8.87	5.28	2.88	183.11	128,246,166
1922	993	40	227,100	248.06	5,782.65	.0254	23.31	12.85	181.42	62.3%	3,882.31	4,439,780	14,743.05	7.00	3.80	2.08	183.09	124,922,516
1923	1520	30	345,200	381.63	9,646.72	.0280	25.27	13.93	181.29	62.8%	3,657.14	4,543,805	17,652.68	7.77	4.83	2.57	188.03	126,216,278
1924	579	45	130,700	139.46	3,646.35	.0280	26.15	13.85	189.46	63.5%	3,425.05	4,212,300	13,004.50	6.26	3.80	2.02	188.52	127,841,193
1925	262	5	75,000	82.99	2,195.35	.0293	26.45	14.08	188.00	65.2%	3,408.32	4,166,554	13,499.63	6.48	3.96	2.14	185.04	126,239,503
1926	207	45	47,000	50.98	1,578.97	.0330	30.97	16.67	185.79	63.2%	3,282.66	4,056,395	13,710.61	6.76	4.18	2.26	184.14	124,279,713
1927	156	35	35,300	36.60	926.63	.0262	25.32	14.02	180.71	58.8%	3,246.96	4,010,020	13,634.07	6.80	4.20	2.27	185.23	125,085,621
1928	50	50	11,700	12.48	307.76	.0262	24.62	13.72	179.42	60.2%	2,979.63	3,715,575	12,391.33	6.67	4.16	2.28	182.50	126,164,303
1929	314	30	70,000	72.42	1,621.43	.0232	22.39	11.66	192.00	62.3%	3,494.05	4,444,205	14,643.64	6.59	4.19	2.24	186.70	121,333,976
1930	183	10	41,900	42.59	977.00	.0233	22.94	11.70	196.11	62.5%	3,595.38	4,581,745	14,844.84	6.48	4.13	2.25	183.31	122,789,588
1931	134	55	31,100	32.44	781.20	.0251	24.08	12.65	191.79	62.8%	3,569.82	4,438,715	14,248.29	6.42	3.99	2.13	187.39	125,811,414
1932	Pump "C" ran only two hours for weir test										3,276.80	4,008,080	12,344.71	6.16	3.77	2.05	184.32	125,684,733
1933	116	40	30,500	29.81	718.92	.0236	24.12	12.28	196.44	60.2%	3,336.00	4,195,665	12,146.44	5.79	3.64	1.99	183.06	121,130,800
1934	151	45	33,700	33.94	1,052.64	.0313	31.01	16.23	190.92	60.5%	3,364.73	4,239,010	13,204.49	6.23	3.93	2.14	183.18	121,165,876
1935	174	45	39,100	40.35	1,283.70	.0328	31.81	17.95	177.22	57.5%	3,711.45	4,425,780	15,201.87	6.87	4.10	2.30	178.01	124,533,547
1936	216	25	48,200	49.49	1,024.05	.0212	20.70	11.21	184.69	59.5%	3,520.75	4,275,877	14,773.16	6.91	4.20	2.34	179.38	123,275,065
1937	75	20	16,700	16.87	374.20	.0224	22.20	12.45	178.00	56.5%	3,555.66	4,227,491	14,690.56	6.95	4.13	2.32	178.18	125,595,355
1938	80	40	18,100	17.96	394.42	.0218	21.96	12.38	177.60	55.4%	3,236.70	3,960,013	13,860.07	7.00	4.28	2.41	177.97	121,316,022
1939	605	50	137,100	141.16	2,839.48	.0207	20.12	11.26	178.52	57.5%	3,493.91	4,301,699	14,737.91	7.09	4.22	2.38	177.57	119,962,403
1940	39	50	9,000	9.36	239.66	.0266	25.60	14.24	179.10	58.6%	3,470.45	4,259,600	15,696.63	7.87	4.52	2.54	177.77	120,750,000
1941	1039	28	235,900	244.09	4,226.22	.0179	17.31	9.66	179.08	58.2%	3,566.42	4,353,303	16,477.25	7.57	4.62	2.59	177.87	120,000,000
1942	596	45	135,500	140.54	3,289.95	.0242	23.41	13.06	179.11	58.4%	3,880.48	4,860,127	20,291.03	8.35	5.23	2.94	178.10	119,000,000
1943	2499	33	567,400	586.25	9,333.48	.0164	15.92	8.84	180.00	58.4%	3,900.16	5,082,950	21,882.10	8.61	5.61	3.01	186.09	119,000,000
1944	4690	06	1,083,200	1,105.76	14,662.45	.0135	13.26	7.40	179.23	57.4%	3,870.10	5,343,360	23,804.67	8.91	6.15	3.33	184.64	112,000,000
1945	4880	32	1,130,200	1,104.78	15,661.44	.0138	14.17	7.90	179.3	54.9%	3,725.19	5,157,835	23,854.99	9.25	6.40	3.59	177.96	107,000,000
1946	5956	36	1,346,800	1,381.66	17,425.35	.0129	12.61	7.04	179.1	57.7%	3,819.95	5,387,640	26,318.62	9.77	6.89	3.98	173.07	102,000,000
1947	6887	38	1,518,300	1,642.54	19,457.76	.0128	11.85	6.54	181.3	61.9%	3,826.16	5,438,155	32,656.12	12.01	8.54	4.93	173.33	101,000,000
1948	7072	2	1,616,000	1,772.58	23,451.00	.0145	13.23	7.29	181.5	62.5%	3,980.68	5,689,440	40,082.10	14.09	10.07	5.81	173.34	101,000,000

TABLE M

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE MAIN PIPE
LAID IN 1948

Street	2" Copper	1½" Copper	1¼" Copper	1" Copper
Cox St., W. x Mt. Pleasant St. Downey St., W. x Mt. Pleasant St.		289		126
Lewis St., S. x Grape St.				112' 2"
Smith St. Ct., N. x Smith St.	126		34	
Westland St., E. x Acushnet Ave.	33			
Totals	150	289	34	238' 2"

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE MAIN PIPE
REMOVED IN 1948

Street	3" Cast Iron	2" Cast Iron	¾" Copper
Jireh St., W. x Belleville Ave. ..			118
Lewis St. S. x Grape St.		173	
Smith St. Court	168		
Totals	168	173	118

TABLE N

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1948

Location	10"	8"	6"
Brock Ave., on N. line Willard St.....	1		
Caswell St., on N. line Ohio St.		1	
Church St., on S. line Brooklawn Ave.....			1
Church St., N. x N. line Brooklawn Ave. 2'.....			1
Cox St., E. x W. line Mt. Pleasant St. 27'.....			1
Crescent St., E. x W. line Acushnet Ave. 19'....			1
Dawson St., on W. line Orleans St.....		1	
Freeman St., N. x S. line Woodlawn St., 15.5'...			1
John St., N. x S. line Allen St. 15'		1	
Macomber St., E. x W. line Rockdale Ave. 16.9'		1	
Maywood St., S. x S. line Carlisle St. 2.1'.....			1
Monmouth St., E. x W. line Acushnet Ave. 13'..			1
Montrose St., E. x W. line Acushnet Ave. 11.4'..		1	
Osgood St., E. x W. line Acushnet Ave. 19.5'....			1
Point St., S. x N. line Rodney Fr. Blvd. S. 7'....			1
Sassaquin Ave., E. x W. line Tobey St. 603.3'..	1		
Tobey St., on N. line Sassaquin Ave.			1
Totals	2	5	10

Number of Stop Gates Set in 1948 17
 Number of Stop Gates Removed in 1948 0

Number of Stop Gates to be added 17
 Number in use December 31, 1947 2992

Number in use December 31, 1948 3009

TABLE O

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE STOP GATES
SET IN 1948

Location	2"
Smith St. Court, S. x N. line Smith St. 23.8'.....	1
Westland St., on New Bedford-Acushnet Line.....	1
Totals	2

LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE STOP GATES
REMOVED IN 1948

Location	3"	2"
Mt. Pleasant St., N. x Nash Road 346'.....		1
Smith St. Court, S. x N. line Smith St. 6.7'.....	1	
Totals	1	1

Number of Small Size Stop Gates Set in 1948	2
Number of Small Size Stop Gates Removed in 1948 ...	2
Number to be added	0
Number in use December 31, 1947	94
Number in use December 31, 1948	94

TABLE P

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
SET IN 1948

Streets	12"	8"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Acushnet Ave., at Louis Herman, S. x S. line Pearl Street, 115.3 ft...						1
Acushnet Ave., at Minit Auto Wash, S. x S. line Pearl St., 146.0 ft.....						1
Acushnet Ave., at New Bedford School Dept., S. x S. line South St., 103.1 ft.					1	
Allen St., at Town of Dartmouth, E. from Town Line, 11.0 ft.		1				
Apponegansett St., at Normandy Print Works, W. x W. line Rodney French Blvd. E., 117.4 ft.			1			
Austin St., at Giusti Baking Company, W. x W. line Purchase St., 44.8 ft.			1			
Austin St., at Giusti Baking Company, W. x W. line Purchase St., 46.8 ft...						1
Austin St., at Sacred Heart Home, W. x W. line Summer St., 34.3 ft...					1	
Bldg., at Cherry & Co., Inc., S. x S. line William St., in Hall's Ct., 79.0 ft.....					1	
Bldg., at U. S. Govt. Reserve Training Center, State Pier, E. x E. line Front St., 146.7 ft.			1			
Cedar Grove St., at City of New Bedford School Dept., W. x W. line Howard St., 89.1 ft.						1
Coffin Ave., at R. Marcel Roy, E. x E. line Acushnet Ave., 61.6 ft.						1
Coggeshall St., at J. J. Cawley Stadium W. from last hyd. Coggeshall St. 44.5 ft.						1
Cove St., at Hathaway Mfg. Company, E. x E. line Salisbury St., 15.3 ft...						1
Cove St., at Hathaway Mfg. Company, E. x E. line Cleveland St., 86.1 ft...		1				
Eliot St., at John Oliveira, E. x hyd. 7.6 ft.						1
Hathaway Rd., at Water Dept. Stand- pipe, E. x E. line Rockdale Ave., 197.0 ft.	1					
Kempton St., at Stanley J. Korona, W. x W. line Ash St., 5.8 ft.....					1	
Mill Rd., at Acushnet Saw Mills Company, S. x S. line Mazeppa St., 213.4 ft.			1			

Streets	12"	8"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Morton's Corner, Middleboro Rd., at Town of Freetown, E. x hyd., 56.8 ft.	1					
Nausett St., at Sullivan-Foster, E. x E. line Myrtle St., 93.4 ft.						1
North Water St., at Better Homes, Inc. N. x N. line William St., 53.7 ft.			1			
Quansett St., at Ideal Ladies Under- garment Co., N. x N. line Deane St. 155.0 ft.					1	
Robeson St., at Sacred Heart Home, E. x E. line Chestnut St., 83.3 ft.				1		
Shawmut Ave., at N. B. Airport Comm. N. from last hyd., S. x Plainville Rd., 14.3 ft.					1	
Shawmut Ave., at Mass. Air Industries, N. from last hyd., S. x Plainville Rd., 19.4 ft.			1			
Totals	2	2	6	1	6	9

Number of Private Stop Gates set in 1948 26
Number of Private Stop Gates removed..... 0

Number to be added 26
Number in use December 31, 1947 822

Number in use December 31, 1948 848

TABLE Q

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1948

Blackmer St., S. S., 155' E. x E. line So. Front St.
 Caswell St., W. S., 19.5' S. x S. line Jarry St.
 Church St., E. S., 699.3' S. x S. line Brooklawn Ave.
 Cox St., S. S., 27' W. x W. line Mt. Pleasant St.
 Crescent St., S. S., 142.5' E. x E. line Acushnet Ave.
 Dawson St., S. S., 140' W. x W. line Orleans St.
 Macomber St., S. S., 217.5' E. x E. line Rockdale Ave.
 Monmouth St., S. S., 209.7' W. x W. line Acushnet Ave.
 Montrose St., S. S., 192' W. x W. line Acushnet Ave.
 Osgood St., S. S., 355.3' E. x E. line Acushnet Ave.
 Point St., W. S., 28.4' N. x N. line Bay View St.
 Quansett St., W. S., 140.5' S. x S. line Deane St. (East)
 Stratford St., S. S., 230' E. x E. line Acushnet Ave.

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1948

Blackmer St., S. S., 283.8' E. x E. line So. Front St.
 Blackmer St., S. S., 575' E. x E. line So. Front St.
 Blackmer St., S. S., 738' E. x E. line So. Front St.
 Blackmer St., S. S., 903.7' E. x E. line So. Front St.
 Chaffee St., S. S., 129' W. x Beechwood St.
 North St., S. W. Cor. County St.
 Rutland St., S. S., 489.5' W. x W. line Conduit St.

Number of Hydrants Set in 1948	13
Number of Hydrants Removed in 1948	7
Number to be added	6
Number in use December 31, 1947	1938
Number in use December 31, 1948	1944

TABLE R

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE
DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1948

Kind and Size	Services	Length on Taker	Length on City
Copper Tubing 4 inch	2	42	
Copper Tubing 3 inch	6	265	
Copper Tubing 2 inch	7	335.6	
Copper Tubing 1½ inch	3	78	
Copper Tubing 1¼ inch	7	210	
Copper Tubing 1 inch	18	411.6	282
Copper Tubing ¾ inch	157	3375.8	3561
Warrenspun 10 inch	1	79	
Warrenspun 6 inch	5	143	
DeLavaud 12 inch	3	203.6	
Transite 8 inch	1	44	
Totals.....	210	5187.2	3843

One 3 inch cast iron service has been removed and replaced with 3 inch copper service.

One 2 inch cast iron service has been removed and replaced with 2 inch copper service.

Three one inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with one inch copper services.

Two one inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with one inch copper services.

One one inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with one inch heavy lead service.

One ¾ inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper service.

Two ¾ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ⅝ inch heavy lead services.

One ¾ inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with one inch copper service.

Nine ¾ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Sixteen ¾ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch heavy lead services.

Five ¾ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ⅝ inch heavy lead services.

Twenty-three ⅝ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

One $\frac{5}{8}$ inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with one inch heavy lead service.

One $\frac{5}{8}$ inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with one inch copper service.

Ten $\frac{5}{8}$ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with $\frac{3}{4}$ inch copper services.

One $\frac{5}{8}$ inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with $\frac{3}{4}$ inch heavy lead service.

Thirty-two $\frac{5}{8}$ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with heavy lead services.

Seven $\frac{1}{2}$ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with $\frac{3}{4}$ inch copper services.

Twenty-five $\frac{1}{2}$ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with $\frac{5}{8}$ inch heavy lead services.

One $\frac{5}{8}$ inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch copper service.

Two one inch heavy lead services, one $\frac{3}{4}$ inch heavy lead service, two $\frac{3}{4}$ inch light lead services, one $\frac{5}{8}$ inch heavy lead service, two $\frac{5}{8}$ inch light lead services, one $\frac{1}{2}$ inch heavy lead service, and one 2 inch cast iron service have been removed.

Two 2 inch connections have been made to services.

Length of service pipe laid during the year	8751 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft.
Number of services laid in 1948	210
Number of services removed	10
<hr/>	
Number to be added	200
Number in use December 31, 1947	20101
<hr/>	
Number in use December 31, 1948	20301

TABLE S
MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1948

Size	REPAIRED				CLEANED and TESTED			Total Number Repaired and Cleaned and Tested	Total Cost
	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	
6 inch		1	1	\$181.18	\$181.18	1	\$20.00	\$20.00	\$201.18
4 inch		6	6	245.71	40.95	1	15.00	15.00	260.71
3 inch		4	4	261.86	65.47				261.86
2 inch		25	25	765.34	30.61	2	19.00	9.50	784.34
1½ inch		4	4	65.79	16.45	1	6.50	6.50	72.29
1 inch	2	32	34	321.16	9.15	7	23.15	3.31	344.31
¾ inch	3	176	179	1,538.16	8.59	41	132.35	3.22	1,670.51
5/8x¾ inch		5	5	29.25	5.85	28	42.65	1.52	71.90
5/8 inch	48	708	756	5,604.03	7.93	86	282.05	3.28	5,886.08
Totals	53	961	1014	\$9,012.48		167	\$540.70		\$9,553.18

TABLE T
THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS
IN COMMISSION

Make	5/8"	3/4"	3/4" x 5/8"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	10"	Totals
Crown	1	2		1		112	44	2	2			6
Empire	2915	919		63	24		2	24	4			4103
Empire Compound							2	3	2	1		9
Gem						3	3	9	2	5		17
Hersey Compound								2	7			14
Hersey Detector												5488
Hersey Disc	3817	1438		157	8	11	3					17
Hersey Rotary	11	4		1	1	10		2	1			13
Hersey Torrent					2	52						6795
King	5361	1178	53	149		9	7	8	1			537
Lambert	405	95		12								69
Nash	48	16		5			1					1
Nilo								8	8			17
Trident Compound							1	1	5			18
Trident Crest							7	5				419
Trident Disc	264	80		14	29	1	6	1				6
Union Rotary		6				25					1	1
Venturi	259	78		20						1		357
Worthington Disc												
Totals	13135	3816	53	422	64	223	74	66	31	6	1	17891

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1948

IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND
WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION.

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS.

NEW BEDFORD,
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population by census of 1948—109,353.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply,
1895 to 1899, inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply.—Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869.

From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take $11\frac{1}{2}$ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply.—Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6-10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distant, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains $8\frac{3}{4}$ miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir it flows into the city's distributing system by gravitation through two 36-inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1-17 miles in length.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

PUMPING STATISTICS

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION

- a. b. Leavitt engines in duplicate, Capacity of the two engines built by Dickson Mfg. Co. 20,000,00 gallons per 24 hrs.
- c. DeLaval electrically operated centrifugal pump, directly connected with a General Electric squirrel cage type I. Form K. 3 phase, 60 cycle, 550 volt, 250 H. P., induction A. C. motor operating at about 1800 revolutions per minute, built by DeLaval Steam Turbine Co. Current purchased of New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co. Capacity about 6,000,000 gals., delivered into High Hill Reservoir in 24 hours.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engines A and B.

- 2. Description of fuel used.
 - a. Kind—bituminous.
 - b. Brand of coal—Pocahontas.
 - c. Price of coal per net ton—delivered Little Quittacas Station \$14.09.
 - d. Percentage of ash—12%.
 - e. Wood. price per cord—none used.
- 3. Coal consumed for the year—5,689,440 lbs.
- 4. (Pounds of wood consumed) ÷ 3—equivalent amount of coal—none used.
- 5. Total equivalent coal consumed for the year=(3)+(4) 5,689,440 lbs.
- 6. Total pumpage for the year—3,980,689,782 gallons with 4.8% allowance for slip.
- 7. Average static head against which pumps work—167.93 feet.
- 8. Average dynamic head against which pumps work—173.34 feet.
- 9a. Number of gallons pumped per pound of equivalent coal (5) 700.
- 9b. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per pound of equivalent coal (5) 1.213.
- 10. Duty = $\frac{\text{gals. pumped (6)} \times 8.34 \text{ (lb. x 100 x dynamic head (8)}}{\text{Total fuel consumed (5)}} = 101,000,000$
- 10b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir (engines A. and B.)=\$25.81.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION—Engine C.

11. Total pumping time for the year 7,072 hrs. 2 min.
12. Total current used for the year 1,616,000 K.W.H.
13. Total pumpage for the year 1,772,585,000 gallons.
14. Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H. 1,097.
15. Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir 912.
Cost per K.W.H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
16. Average cost per K.W.H. \$.0145.
17. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Engine C only) \$13.31.

Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: \$126,348.19.

18. Per million gallons pumped \$21.96.
19. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—12 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds, (see financial CC+DD) less credits, viz: \$276,207.71.

20. Per million gallons pumped \$65.39.
21. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—37 cents.

Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC+DD+EE) less credits, viz: \$484,207.71.

22. Per million gallons pumped \$84.17.
23. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic)—48 cents.

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1. Estimated total population at date (New Bedford)....109,353
Acushnet 4,312, Dartmouth 11,000.....*124,665
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe*122,000
3. Estimated population supplied*122,000

Year July 1, 1947 through June 30, 1948

4. Total consumption for the year5,600,725,226
5. Passed through meters5,245,697,047
6. Percentage of consumption metered93½%
7. Average daily consumption15,302,528
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant*123
9. Gallons per day to each consumer*125
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active)*728
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered....\$83.94
12. Average rate received per million gallons pumped....\$78.62

Year January 1, 1948 through December 31, 1948

13. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed
figured on total maintenance (item CC) less
credits\$61.54
14. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed
figured on total maintenance plus interest on
bonds CC+DD (less credits)\$65.32
15. Total cost of supplying water per million gallons con-
sumed figured on total maintenance, plus in-
terest on bonds and bond payments CC+DD+-
EE (less credits)\$84.07

*Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
3. Extended 4,581 feet during the year.
4. Discontinued 749 feet during year.
5. Total now in use 218.292 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants \$58.76.
7. Number of leaks per mile .055.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 2.143 miles.
9. Number of hydrants added during the year 6.
10. Number of hydrants public (1944) and private (421) now in use 2,365.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 17.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,009.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 94.
14. Number of blow offs, 206.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
17. Sizes, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 12 inch.
18. Extended 9,074 feet.
19. Discontinued 323 feet.
20. Total now in use 152.0936 miles.
21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	200
Dartmouth	108
Acushnet	43
Total added	351
22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	20,301
Dartmouth	2,085
Acushnet	746
Total now laid	23,132
Total now in use in N.B....	18,196
23. Average length of service 39.5 ft.
24. Average cost of service for the year:

(a) Gross	\$82.03
(b) Net	15.18
25. Number of meters to be added 154.
26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 17,891. (See Table T)
27. Percentage of active services, metered 98 $\frac{3}{10}$ %.
28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water =100.

FINANCIAL STATISTICS.

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES	
Balance brought forward,		Water works maintenance:	
(a) From ordinary receipts, (main-tenance)	*1,033,287.97	AA. Operation (management and repairs)	\$363,596.86
(b) From extra ordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply	**475,316.56	BB. Special, CC. Total maintenance,	363,596.86
Total balance	1,508,604.53	DD. Interest on bonds,	21,741.25
		CC+DD	385,338.11
		EE. Payments of bonds	108,000.00
		CC+DD+EE	493,338.11
		FF. Sinking Funds,	
From Water Rates		Water works construction:	
A. Fixture rates,		GG. Extension of mains,	\$34,953.51
B. Meter rates, \$447,235.72		HH. Extension of services,	17,225.70
Rental, demands, shut off charges, 29,892.94		II. Extension of meters,	14,415.84
C. Total from consumers, \$477,128.66		JJ. Special Land purchase Rockdale	
D. For hydrants,		System, Engineering Services,	45,810.87
E. For Fountains,			9,662.49
F. For street watering,		KK. Total construction,	\$122,068.41
G. For public buildings, See J.		LL. Unclassified expenses,	1,160.92
H. For miscellaneous uses,		Total	123,229.33
I. General appropriations,		MM. Balance:	
J. Total from municipal departments,		(aa) Ordinary	*1,015,412.75
Water) Included in B		(bb) Extra-ordinary	**386,283.81
Misc.)		Total balance	\$1,401,696.56
K. From tax levy,		N. Total	\$2,018,264.00
L. From bond issue,			
M. From other sources, 32,530.81			
N. Total	\$2,018,264.00		

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date	\$7,146,021.36
P. Bonded debt to date	760,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
R. Net debt to date	760,000.00
S. Average rate of interest	3.52%

* These balances have been diverted to General City Funds.

** New Bedford Water Works C.400, 1924—\$1,688.82.

** New Bedford Water Dept. Pg. Sta., Screen House and Standpipe Loan #1 of 1947

** New Bedford Water Dept. Original Pg. Sta. Eq. Loan #1 of 1947

** New Bedford Water Departmental Equip. Loan #1 of 1947

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Water Board for the Year Ending
December 31, 1948

IN CITY COUNCIL,
March 10, 1949

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES
AND AMENDMENTS
PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
From July 24, 1948 to July 23, 1949



REYNOLDS PRINTING, Inc.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on WATER STREET from Elm Street southerly 100 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows :—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out in paragraph (161) the number 50 and inserting in place thereof the number 100 so that said paragraph as amended shall read as follows,—

(161) WATER STREET, west side, from Elm Street southerly 100 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 24, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 22, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 24, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved July 24, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts August 3, 1948 — Permit No. 3413.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing An Ordinance which prohibited parking on ORCHARD STREET, west side, from Swift Street southerly 173 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

(145) ORCHARD STREET, west side, from Swift Street southerly 173 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 24, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 22, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 24, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved July 24, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts August 3, 1948 — Permit No. 3413.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on PARK STREET, west side, from Union Street to Court Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(d) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (23) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(23 PARK STREET, west side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Park Street with the northerly curb line of Union Street, northerly to the intersection of the southerly curb line of Court Street with the westerly curb line of Park Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 22, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 21, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved August 31, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts September 7, 1948—Permit No. 3448.

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on UNION STREET, south side, from Chancery Street to Ocean Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(d) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (29) UNION STREET, south side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Chancery Street with the southerly curb line of Union Street, westerly to the intersection of the easterly curb line of Ocean Street with the southerly curb line of Union Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 22, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 21, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Disapproved by the Mayor August 31, 1948.

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

On the question "Shall the ordinance be passed to be ordained, notwithstanding the disapproval of the Mayor?" the vote was Yeas 8, Nays 3.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 5, 1948.—Permit No. 3464.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on BOLTON STREET, west side, from a point
96 feet south of Sagamore Street, southerly 50 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as
follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (7) BOLTON STREET, west side, from a point 96 feet south of the intersection of the southerly curb line of Sagamore Street with the westerly curb line of Bolton Street, southerly 50 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved September 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 5, 1948—Permit No. 3464.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing An Ordinance which prohibited parking on PLEASANT STREET west side, from a point 53 feet south of Walnut Street southerly 54 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23 (c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

(168) PLEASANT STREET, west side, from a point 53 feet south of Walnut Street southerly 54 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved September 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 5, 1948—Permit No. 3464.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing An Ordinance which established parking regulations on
SOUTH WATER STREET, west side, from Cove Street to
Division Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as
follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24 (b) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

- (33) SOUTH WATER STREET, west side, from Cove Street to a point 311 feet north of Cove Street; and from a point 351 feet to a point 447 feet north of Cove Street; and from a point 487 feet north of Cove Street to Division Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved September 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 5, 1948—Permit No. 3464.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on DAVID STREET, north side, east of Cleveland Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (233) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(233) DAVID STREET, north side, from a point 70 feet east of the intersection of the easterly curb line of Cleveland Street with the northerly curb line of David Street, easterly 50 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved September 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 5, 1948—Permit No. 3464.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing Parking Regulations on SOUTH WATER STREET,
west side, from Cove Street to Division Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24 of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by inserting after Section B a new section to be known as B-1 which shall read as follows,—

B-1 The operator of a vehicle shall not park such vehicle for longer than one (1) hour at any time between the hours of 9 A.M. and 6 P.M. of any day except Fridays and Saturdays; Sundays and Legal Holidays. Fridays and Saturdays 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

(1) SOUTH WATER STREET, west side, from Cove Street to a point 311 feet north of Cove Street; and from a point 351 feet to a point 447 feet north of Cove Street; and from a point 487 feet north of Cove Street to Division Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved September 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 5, 1948—Permit No. 3464.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on BEETLE STREET, north side, from a point 89 feet west of Acushnet Avenue, westerly 20 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(d) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (26) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (26) BEETLE STREET, north side, from a point 89 feet west of the intersection of the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue with the northerly curb line of Beetle Street, westerly 20 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved September 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 5, 1948—Permit No. 3464.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing An Ordinance which established parking regulations on
PURCHASE STREET, east side, from a point 66 feet north
of Middle Street, northerly 22 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as
follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(d) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

(18) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from a point 66 feet north
of Middle Street, northerly 22 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 19, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved September 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts October 5, 1948—Permit No. 3464.

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on UNION STREET, north side, from Purchase Street to County Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (5) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (5) UNION STREET, north side, from a point 30 feet west of the intersection of the westerly curb line of Purchase Street with the northerly curb line of Union Street, westerly to a point 75 feet west of Pleasant Street; and from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Sixth Street with the northerly curb line of Union Street, westerly to the intersection of the easterly curb line of County Street with the northerly curb line of Union Street.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (240) UNION STREET, north side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Purchase Street with the northerly curb line of Union Street, westerly 30 feet.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 27, 1948.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 6, 1948.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3492.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on POTOMSKA STREET, north side, from South Water Street, westerly 50 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(238) POTOMSKA STREET, north side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of South Water Street with the northerly curb line of Potomska Street, westerly 50 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 27, 1948.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 6, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3492.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on MILL STREET, south side, from Cedar Street easterly 50 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,

(237) MILL STREET, south side, from the intersection of the easterly curb line of Cedar Street with the southerly curb line of Mill Street, easterly 50 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 27, 1948.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 6, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3492.

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing parking regulations on PURCHASE STREET, east side, between Middle Street and North Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

(209) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from the intersection of the southerly curb line of High Street with the easterly curb line of Purchase Street, southerly 75 feet.

SECTION 2. Section 24(b) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (20) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(20) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Middle Street with the easterly curb line of Purchase Street, northerly to a point 75 feet south of the intersection of the southerly curb line of Mill Street with the easterly curb line of Purchase Street, and from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Mill Street with the easterly curb line of Purchase Street, northerly to a point 60 feet south of North Street.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 27, 1948.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 6, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3492.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on RIVET STREET, south side, between Purchase Street and First Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof of new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(239) RIVET STREET, south side, from a point opposite the easterly curb line of Purchase Street extended easterly to a point 70 feet west of the intersection of the westerly curb line of First Street with the southerly curb line of Rivet Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 27, 1948.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 6, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3492.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on BETHEL STREET, west side, from a point 76 feet north of Union Street, northerly 60 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(e) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (8) BETHEL STREET, west side, from a point 76 feet north of the intersection of the northerly curb line of Union Street with the westerly curb line of Bethel Street, northerly 60 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 9, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 27, 1948.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 6, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3492.

CITY ORDINANCE

Shellfish Penalties

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

PROVIDING PENALTIES RELATIVE TO THE TAKING OF SHELLFISH

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance, for the immediate preservation of the public safety, necessity and convenience, due to abnormal conditions existing in connection with the taking of shellfish, including scallops, therefore

BE IT ORDAINED by the city council of the city of New Bedford as follows,—

SECTION 1. Chapter 16 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by inserting a new section which shall be known as Section 38, which shall read as follows,—

Section 38. Shellfish — Penalties.

(a) No person shall take shellfish, including scallops, from the waters of the city of New Bedford until a proper license or permit has been obtained. Any person violating these provisions shall be punished by a fine of \$10.00 for each and every offense.

(b) Whoever wilfully and without lawful authority, by word, act or deed, hinders or interferes with or aids in hindering or interfering with a person lawfully engaged in the process of taking shellfish, including scallops, shall be punished by a fine of \$20.00 in addition to any and all other penalties provided by law.

(c) Any person violating any of the rules and regulations relative to the taking of shellfish and scallops duly enacted by the city council shall be punished by a fine of \$10.00 for each and every offense.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948.

Preamble adopted. Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 15, 1948.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 15, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

AMENDMENT

To Rules and Regulations

For The Taking of Shellfish

ORDERED, That the rules and regulations for the taking of shellfish adopted by the city council on September 9, 1948 and approved by the mayor on September 10, 1948, be and the same are hereby amended as follows,—

Section 2, Paragraph 13, to read

13. Taking shellfish of any kind, including scallops, under a license or permit shall be between 7 a.m. and 5 p.m.

Section 2, a new paragraph to be numbered 9a.

9a. The shellfish warden is hereby authorized to take the license or permit or any person found by him to be violating these rules and regulations. He shall report to the city council the nature of said violation, and the city council shall take whatever action it deems required by the circumstances. The taking of said license or permit by the shellfish warden shall act as a suspension of all rights and privileges contained in said license or permit, and said suspension shall not be lifted until the matter has been considered by the city council.

A new Section 7a. Penalty.

Any person convicted of the violation of any of these rules and regulations or of any statute relative to the taking, transportation or sale of shellfish, including scallops, shall immediately surrender his permit or license to the shellfish warden who, in turn, shall deposit it with the city clerk. A person so convicted shall be ineligible for a license or permit until the expiration of one year from the date of said conviction.

Adopted by the city council of the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts, October 14, 1948, and approved by the Mayor October 19, 1948.

Published in the New Bedford Standard-Times October 21, 1948.

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 37**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on FOSTER STREET,
east side, between Hillman and Maxfield Streets.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property in the block bounded on the north by Maxfield Street, on the east by Pleasant Street, on the south by Hillman Street and on the west by Foster Street which is now zoned for Residence B purposes is hereby reclassified and zoned for Residence C purposes as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL., September 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL., October 14, 1948

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 16, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved October 16, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on MT. PLEASANT STREET, east side, from
Nauset Street northerly 60 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter
15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the
end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(243) MT. PLEASANT STREET, east side, from the intersection
of the northerly curb line of Nauset Street with the easterly
curb line of Mt. Pleasant Street, northerly 60 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with
the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 16, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved October 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3493

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on ELM STREET, south side, between Pleasant Street and Sixth Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(i) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (2) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (2) ELM STREET, north side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street with the northerly curb line of Elm Street, westerly to the intersection of the easterly curb line of Sixth Street with the northerly curb line of Elm Street.

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (241) ELM STREET, south side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street with the southerly curb line of Elm Street, westerly to the intersection of the easterly curb line of Sixth Street with the southerly curb line of Elm Street.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 16, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved October 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3493

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on PLEASANT STREET, east side, from a point
77 feet north of Union Street northerly 35 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(d) of Article V as contained in Chapter
15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out
the following paragraph,—

(4) PLEASANT STREET, east side, from a point 77 feet north
of Union Street northerly 35 feet.

SECTION 2. Section 24(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter
15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out
the paragraph numbered (8) and inserting in place thereof a new
paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(8) PLEASANT STREET, east side, from the intersection of
the northerly curb line of Spring Street with the easterly curb
line of Pleasant Street, northerly to the intersection of the
southerly curb line of Kempton Street with the easterly curb
line of Pleasant Street.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with
the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 16, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved October 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3493

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on COTTAGE STREET, west side, from Arnold Street to Kempton Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(242) COTTAGE STREET, west side, from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Arnold Street with the westerly curb line of Cottage Street, northerly to the intersection of the southerly curb line of Kempton Street with the westerly curb line of Cottage Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 16, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved October 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3493

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on SOUTH FIRST STREET, east side, from Blackmer Street to Rivet Street and on the west side from Blackmer Street northerly 75 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(244) SOUTH FIRST STREET, east side, from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Blackmer Street with the easterly curb line of South First Street, northerly to the intersection of the southerly curb line of Rivet Street with the easterly curb line of South First Street.

SOUTH FIRST STREET, west side, from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Blackmer Street with the westerly curb line of South First Street, northerly 75 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL., September 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 16, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved October 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3493

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on UNION STREET, north side, from Pleasant Street westerly 45 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(d) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

- (10) UNION STREET, south side, from Pleasant Street westerly 45 feet

SECTION 2. Section 24(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (6) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (6) UNION STREET, south side, from a point 100 feet west of the intersection of the westerly curb line of Purchase Street with the southerly curb line of Union Street, westerly to the intersection of the easterly curb line of Sixth Street with the southerly curb line of Union Street; and from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Seventh Street with the southerly curb line of Union Street, westerly to the intersection of the easterly curb line of County Street with the southerly curb line of Union Street.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL; September 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 16, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved October 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3493

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on MARKET STREET, south side, from Pleasant Street westerly 109 feet and on the north side from Pleasant Street westerly 56.20 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(b) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (8) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(8) MARKET STREET, south side, from a point 109 feet west of the intersection of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street with the southerly curb line of Market Street, westerly to the intersection of the easterly curb line of Sixth Street with the southerly curb line of Market Street

MARKET STREET, north side, from a point 56.20 feet west of the intersection of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street with the northerly curb line of Market Street, westerly to the intersection of the easterly curb line of Sixth Street with the northerly curb line of Market Street.

SECTION 2. Section 24(d) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

(2) MARKET STREET, south side, from Pleasant Street westerly 42 feet.

SECTION 3. Section 24(e) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(9) MARKET STREET, south side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street with the southerly curb line of Market Street, westerly 109 feet.

MARKET STREET, north side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street with the northerly curb line of Market Street, westerly 56.20 feet.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 14, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 16, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved October 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts October 26, 1948—Permit No. 3493

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking in HAZARD COURT, east side, from Hazard Street northerly to Austin Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(246) HAZARD COURT, east side, from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Hazard Street with the easterly curb line of Hazard Court, northerly to the intersection of the southerly curb line of Austin Street with the easterly curb line of Hazard Court.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved December 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 28, 1948—Permit No. 3560

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking in McMURRAY COURT, south side, from County Street westerly 208.02 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(245) McMURRAY COURT, south side, from the intersection of the southerly curb line of McMurray Court with the westerly curb line of County Street, westerly 208.02 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1948

Passed to a second-reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved December 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 28, 1948—Permit No. 3560

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on SAWYER STREET, north side, from a point 50 feet east of Purchase Street, easterly 150 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(j) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (2) SAWYER STREET, north side, from a point 50 feet east of the intersection of the easterly curb line of Purchase Street with the northerly curb line of Sawyer Street, easterly 150 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved December 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 28, 1948—Permit No. 3560

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Restricting traffic in ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Division Street to Campbell Street to ONE WAY, NORTHERLY

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 37 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(20) ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Division Street to Campbell Street, northerly

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 10, 1948.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 28, 1948—Permit No. 3560

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on BEDFORD STREET, south side, from South Sixth Street westerly 75 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(247) BEDFORD STREET, south side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of South Sixth Street with the southerly curb line of Bedford Street, westerly 75 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved December 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 28, 1948—Permit No. 3560

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on COUNTY STREET, east side, from Delano Street southerly 98 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (12) COUNTY STREET, east side, from the intersection of the southerly curb line of Delano Street with the easterly curb line of County Street southerly 98 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved December 20, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts December 28, 1948—Permit No. 3560

CITY ORDINANCE

Taxi Drivers' Fees

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING ORDINANCE FIXING FEES FOR TAXI DRIVERS
LICENSES

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public safety, necessity and convenience.

Be it ordained by the city council of the City of New Bedford as follows,—

SECTION 1. The New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out in the second paragraph of section 16 of chapter 21 the figure \$1.50 and by inserting in place thereof the figure \$3.00; and by striking out the words "fifty cents" and by inserting in place thereof the words "one dollar."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect on January 1, 1949.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 23, 1948

Preamble adopted. Yeas 10 Nays 0

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading.

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 27, 1948.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved December 28, 1948.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Payroll Deductions — Insurance****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE**PROVIDING FOR PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS FOR THE PAYMENT OF PREMIUMS UNDER A MASTER POLICY OR POLICIES ISSUED TO AN ASSOCIATION OF MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES**

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding after section 17A a new section which shall be known as section 17B, and shall read as follows:

Section 17B. Payroll Deductions.

Deductions on payroll schedules may be made from the salary, wages or like remuneration of any municipal employee of any amount which such employee may specify in writing to the city auditor for the payment of premiums under a master policy or policies issued to an association of Municipal Employees by an insurance company providing for life insurance, casualty insurance and health insurance coverage for such employee and family.

Any such authorization may be withdrawn by the employee by giving at least 60 days notice in writing of such withdrawal to the city auditor.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 11, 1948

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Disapproved by the Mayor.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

On the question, "Shall the ordinance be passed to be ordained, notwithstanding the disapproval of the Mayor, the vote was Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 38

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine.

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on CHURCH STREET, east side, between Davis and Collette Streets from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property on the east side of Church Street between Collette Street and Davis Street to a depth of 80 feet from Church Street which is now zoned for Residence B purposes is hereby reclassified and zoned for Business as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for apporval January 15, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 19, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Establishing Taxi Stand**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine.

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing 2 car taxi stand on COGGESHALL STREET, south side, west of Howard Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 12 as contained in Chapter 21 of the New Bedford City Code relative to Public Taxi Stands, is hereby amended by adding at the end of the list of designated stands contained therein, a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

COGGESHALL STREET, south side, from a point 59 feet west of the westerly curb line of Howard Street westerly 40 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 15, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 19, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on ASH STREET, west side, from Arnold Street northerly to Court Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23 (c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(248) ASH STREET, west side, from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Arnold Street with the westerly curb line of Ash Street, northerly to the intersection of the southerly curb line of Court Street with the westerly curb line of Ash Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 15, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 19, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 1, 1949-Permit No. 3598.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing Parking Regulations on RIVET STREET, north side west of Purchase Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24 of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by inserting after Section (i) a new section to be know as (i-1) which shall read as follows,—

(i-1) The operator of a vehicle shall not park such vehicle for longer than 5 minutes at any time between the hours of 8 A.M. and 5 P.M. of any day except Sundays and Public Holidays in the following ways or parts of ways —

(1) RIVET STREET, north side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Purchase Street with the northerly curb line of Rivet Street, westerly 50 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 15, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 19, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 1, 1949-Permit No. 3598.

CITY ORDINANCE

Junk Dealer's Licenses

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Ordinance Relative to Requisites for license of junk dealers.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 5 of Chapter 17 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the first paragraph in Section 5 and by inserting in place thereof the following paragraph.

Sec. 5 Requisites for license of dealers.

No license as a dealer in junk, old metals or any secondhand articles shall be granted to a person who has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States. Licenses shall be granted only to persons who have been residents of the City or to a firm the members of which have been residents of the City for at least six months next preceding the date of the application for such licenses and to persons who have been residents for at least six months in one of the towns next adjoining the limits of the City.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 15, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 25, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Parking On Municipal Lot****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Limiting Parking on the Municipal Parking Lot to One Hour between 9 A.M. and 6 P.M. Sundays and Legal Holidays excepted.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 26 A of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out said Section 26 A and inserting in place thereof a new Section which shall read as follows,—

SECTION 26 A.

PARKING ON THE MUNICIPAL LOT—"Parking on the square bounded by Sixth Street, Elm Street, Pleasant Street and Mechanics Lane, designated as a parking area December 30, 1922 and known as the Municipal Lot, is hereby limited to one hour from 9 A.M. to 6 P.M., Sundays and legal holidays excepted."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect on the date parking meters are placed in operation.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 23, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 15, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 25, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 39

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property bounded by ROCKDALE AVENUE, PARKER STREET and HATHAWAY BOULEVARD from Residence B and Business to Residence C.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property in the block bounded by Parker Street, Rockdale Avenue and Hathaway Boulevard which is now zoned in part as Residence B and Business is hereby reclassified and zoned for Residence C as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2 This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 28, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved January 28, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 40

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on WATER STREET, east side, between Howland Street and Griffin Street from Business to Industrial A

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property on the east side of Water Street, between Howland Street and Griffin Street, to a depth of 80 feet from Water Street, which is now zoned for Business purposes, is hereby reclassified and zoned for Industrial A, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 31, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 4, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Restricting Traffic in FIRST STREET, from Rivet Street to Cove Road, to ONE WAY, southerly

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 37 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding a the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(23) FIRST STREET, from Rivet street to Cove road, southerly

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 31, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 4, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 15, 1949 - Permit No. 3610

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Restricting traffic in PURCHASE STREET, from School street to Rivet street, to ONE WAY, SOUTHERLY

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 37 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(22) PURCHASE STREET, from School street to Rivet street, southerly

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 31, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 4, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 15, 1949 - Permit No. 3610

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing Parking Regulations on FIRST STREET, both sides,
from Cove road to Blackmer street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23 (c) of Article V as contained in Chapter
15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out
the following paragraph,—

(60) SOUTH FIRST STREET, east side, from Delano street to
Cove street

SECTION 2. Section 24 (b-1) of Article V as contained in
Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by
adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as
follows,—

(2) FIRST STREET, east side, from the intersection of the
northerly curb line of Cove road with the easterly curb
line of First street, northerly to the intersection of the
southerly curb line of Blackmer street with the easterly
curb line of First street

FIRST STREET, west side, from the intersection of the
northerly curb line of Cove road with the westerly curb
line of First street, northerly to the intersection of the
southerly curb line of Blackmer street with the westerly
curb line of First street

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 31, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 4, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts February 15, 1949 - Permit No. 3610

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Restricting traffic in COMMERCIAL STREET, from Water street
to Front street, to ONE WAY, EASTERLY

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows :—

SECTION 1. Section 37 of Article VI as contained in Chapter
15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at
the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(21) COMMERCIAL STREET, from Water street to Front
street, easterly

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 13, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 31, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved February 4, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts February 15, 1949 - Permit No. 3610

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on PURCHASE STREET, east side, from a point 47 feet south of Wing Street southerly 35 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford, as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23 (c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(250) PURCHASE STREET, east side from a point 47 feet south of the intersection of the southerly curb line of Wing Street with the easterly curb line of Purchase Street, southerly 35 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 12, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved February 16, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts March 15, 1949 - Permit No. 3644

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on UNION STREET, south side, between Orchard Street and Cottage Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23 (c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(249) UNION STREET, south side, from the intersection of the westerly curb line of Orchard Street with the southerly curb line of Union Street, westerly to the intersection of the easterly curb line of Cottage Street with the southerly curb line of Union Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 12, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved February 16, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts March 15, 1949 - Permit No. 3644

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on SECOND STREET, east side, from the junction of Water and Second Streets, southerly 200 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford, as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23 (c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(251) SECOND STREET, east side, from the junction of Water and Second Streets, southerly 200 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 12, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved February 16, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts March 15, 1949 - Permit No. 3644

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on ACUSHNET AVENUE, both sides, from Pearl Street northerly 525 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24 (e) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(10) ACUSHNET AVENUE, both sides, from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Pearl Street with the easterly and westerly curb lines of Acushnet Avenue, northerly 525 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 27, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 12, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved February 16, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts March 15, 1949 - Permit No. 3644

CITY ORDINANCE

Taxi Drivers' Licenses

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Ordinance Relative to Licenses of TAXI DRIVERS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 16 of Chapter 21 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out all that follows the words "immoral conduct" in the first paragraph thereof, and by inserting in place thereof "driving under the influence of liquor, leaving the scene of an accident after causing an injury to a person or property, and driving to endanger, or any felony, or the violation of any of the terms of this chapter," so that as amended said first paragraph will read as follows:—

SECTION 16 Licenses—Drivers.

Licenses as taxi drivers may be granted to suitable persons of good character otherwise qualified to operate motor vehicles. Licenses may be granted to veterans between the ages of 18 and 21 provided they have been honorably discharged from the armed service of the United States, but no license shall be granted to any other person under the age of 21 years, nor unless he can read, write and speak the English language intelligently, nor unless he is a citizen of the United States or has declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States by filing first papers under the naturalization laws, nor to a person who within one year of the date of application has been convicted of larceny, illegal gaming, illegal keeping, transporting or sale of intoxicating liquor, immoral conduct, driving under the influence of liquor, leaving the scene of an accident after causing an injury to a person or property, and driving to endanger, or any felony or the violation of any of the terms of this chapter.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 24, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 14, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 41****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property bounded by Mt. Pleasant Street, Nash Road, Stanley Street and the north line of the Industrial "A" zone north of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad tracks from Residence "B" to Residence "C"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property bounded by Mt. Pleasant Street, Nash Road, Stanley Street and the north line of the Industrial "A" zone north of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad tracks which is now zoned for Residence B purposes is hereby reclassified and zoned for Residence C purposes, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk, and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 24, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 14, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on HILLMAN STREET, north side, from Cedar Street to Ash Street between the intersection of curb lines

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23 (c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(253) HILLMAN STREET, north side, from Cedar Street to Ash Street, between the intersection of curb lines

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 24, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 14, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts March 22, 1949—Permit No. 3652

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on MILL STREET, both sides, from Acushnet Avenue to Second Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford, as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23 (c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(252) MILL STREET, both sides, from Acushnet Avenue to Second Street, between the intersection of curb lines

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 24, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 14, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts March 22, 1949—Permit No. 3652

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, from Nye to Bullard Streets

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford, as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24 (o) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (2) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(2) ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, from Nye to Bullard Streets, between 6 A.M. and 12 noon of every day except Sundays.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 24, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 14, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts March 22, 1949—Permit No. 3652

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 114 feet north of Hazard Street, northerly 40 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford, as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24 (j) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(3) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from a point 114 feet north of the intersection of curb lines at Hazard and Purchase Streets, northerly 40 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 24, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 14, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts March 22, 1949—Permit No. 3652

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing STOP signs on SHAWMUT AVENUE at HATHAWAY ROAD

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 36 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

SHAWMUT AVENUE at HATHAWAY ROAD a sign on the east side and a supplementary sign on the west side to face north bound drivers, and a sign on the west side to face south bound drivers on Shawmut Avenue

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 24, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 14, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 20, 1949—Permit No. 3676; Traffic Sign Permit No. 3929

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing STOP signs on CHURCH STREET at NASH ROAD

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 36 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

CHURCH STREET at NASH ROAD a sign to face north bound drivers and a sign to face south bound drivers on Church Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 24, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 12, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 14, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts April 20, 1949—Permit No. 3676; Traffic Sign Permit No. 3930

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing STOP signs on BONNEY STREET at GRINNELL STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows—

SECTION 1. Section 36 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

BONNEY STREET at GRINNELL STREET a sign to face north bound drivers and a sign to face south bound drivers on Bonney Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 24, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 26, 1949

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 28, 1949

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 3, 1949 — Permit No. 3695; Traffic Sign Permit No. 3938

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing STOP signs on DURFEE STREET at SHAWMUT AVENUE

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows—

SECTION 1. Section 36 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

DURFEE STREET at SHAWMUT AVENUE a sign to face east bound drivers and a sign to face west bound drivers on Durfee Street

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 24, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 26, 1949

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 28, 1949

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 3, 1949 — Permit No. 3695; Traffic Sign Permit No. 3940

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing STOP signs on GRINNELL STREET at ORCHARD STREET

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows—

SECTION 1. Section 36 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

GRINNELL STREET at ORCHARD STREET a sign to face east bound drivers and a sign to face west bound drivers on Grinnell Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 10, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 24, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 26, 1949

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 28, 1949

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 3, 1949 — Permit No. 3695; Traffic Sign Permit No. 3939.

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 42

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the "Business" Zone on KEMPTON STREET, north side,
between Watson Street and Cornell Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the Business Zone on the north side of Kempton Street and the east side of Cornell Street be extended northerly to a point in the easterly line of Cornell Street distant 336.08 feet from Kempton Street and easterly, at a right angle to Cornell Street, to an intersection with the westerly line of Watson Street extended, reclassifying that portion of the area now zoned as Residence "B" to "Business" as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 29, 1949.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 29, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 43

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on MT. VERNON STREET, south side, from Turner Street easterly 281.88 feet to the depth of the lots facing Mt. Vernon Street, from Industrial "A" to Residence "B"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property on the south side of Mt. Vernon Street from Turner Street easterly 281.88 feet to the depth of the lots facing Mt. Vernon Street, which is now zoned as Industrial "A", is hereby reclassified and zoned for Residence "B", as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 29, 1949.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 29, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 44****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property bounded by RODNEY FRENCH BOULEVARD, DAVID STREET, FREEMAN STREET and WOODLAWN STREET from Industrial "B" to Residence "C"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property bounded by Rodney French Boulevard, David Street, Freeman Street and Woodlawn Street which is now zoned as Industrial "B" is hereby reclassified and zoned for Residence "C" as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 29, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 29, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 45

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property bounded by ADAMS STREET, REYNOLDS STREET, COGGESHALL STREET and MYRTLE STREET, from Industrial "A" and "Business" to Residence "C"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property in the block bounded by Adams Street, Reynolds Street, Coggeshall Street and Myrtle Street which is now zoned in part as Industrial "A" and "Business" is hereby reclassified and zoned for Residence "C" as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to a second reading. Yeas 9, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 29, 1949.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 29, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 46****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on TURNER STREET, west side, between Potter Street and Durfee Street, from Industrial "A" to Residence "B"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All the property on Turner Street, west side, southerly 273.81 feet from Mt. Vernon Street, thence westerly 302.82 feet to a point; thence northerly 216.76 feet to a point in the south line of Mt. Vernon Street, being westerly therein 295.03 feet from the west line of Turner Street; Also all the property on Turner Street, west side, to a depth of 286.51 feet on the south side of Potter Street and 292.25 feet on the north side of Mt. Vernon Street, which is now zoned as Industrial "A" be reclassified and zoned as Residence "B", as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 29, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 29, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 47

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of all the property now zoned as Residence "B" within the area bounded by SIXTH STREET, BEDFORD STREET, ACUSHNET AVENUE and WALNUT STREET to Residence "C"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property now zoned as Residence "B" within the area bounded by Sixth Street, Bedford Street, Acushnet Avenue and Walnut Street is hereby reclassified and zoned for Residence "C" as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 0.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 29, 1949.
CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 29, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 48****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of all the property bounded by Dartmouth Street, Rockdale Avenue, Stephen Street and Matthew Street, from Residence "B" and "Business" to Residence "C"

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. All of the property in the block bounded by Dartmouth Street, Rockdale Avenue, Stephen Street and Matthew Street which is now zoned in part as Residence "B" and "Business" is hereby reclassified and zoned for Residence "C" as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 9, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 29, 1949.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 29, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Abolishing Taxi Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Abolishing Taxi Stand on COVE STREET, south side, from a point 30 feet east of the intersection of curb lines of Rodney French Boulevard and Cove Street, easterly 45 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 12 as contained in Chapter 21 of the New Bedford City Code relative to Public Taxi Stands is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

COVE STREET, south side, from a point 30 feet east of the intersection of curb lines of Rodney French Boulevard and Cove Street, easterly 45 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on ARNOLD STREET, south side, from Ash Street to Chancery Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(13) ARNOLD STREET, south side, from Ash Street to Chancery Street between the intersection of curb lines

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on CLIFFORD STREET, north side, from a point 178 feet west of the intersection of curb lines of Acushnet Avenue and Clifford Street, westerly 136 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(254) CLIFFORD STREET, north side, from a point 178 feet west of the intersection of curb lines of Acushnet Avenue and Clifford Street, westerly 136 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on COGGESHALL STREET, north side, from a point 429 feet east of the easterly curb line of Mitchell Street, easterly a distance of 87 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (14) COGGESHALL STREET, north side, from a point 429 feet east of the easterly curb line of Mitchell Street, easterly a distance of 87 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on COGGESHALL STREET, south side, from
Belleville Avenue easterly to the Coggeshall Street Bridge

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter
15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at
the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(257) COGGESHALL STREET, south side, from the inter-
section of curb lines at Belleville Avenue and
Coggeshall Street, easterly to the Coggeshall Street
Bridge

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Common-
wealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on DEANE STREET, north side, from North Front Street easterly to Belleville Avenue

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(d) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (30) DEANE STREET, north side, from North Front Street to Belleville Avenue between the intersection of curb lines

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing Parking Regulations on FIRST STREET, east side, from Cove Street to Rivet Street and on the west side from Division Street to Rivet Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

- (244) FIRST STREET, east side, from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Blackmer Street with the easterly curb line of South First Street, northerly to the intersection of the southerly curb line of Rivet Street with the easterly curb line of South First Street

FIRST STREET, west side, from the intersection of the northerly curb line of Blackmer Street with the westerly curb line of South First Street, northerly 75 feet

SECTION 2. Section 24(b-1) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (2) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(2) FIRST STREET, east side, from Cove Street to Rivet Street between the intersection of curb lines.

FIRST STREET, west side, from Division Street to Rivet Street between the intersection of curb lines.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Restricting Traffic in FIRST STREET, from Rivet Street to Cove Street, to ONE WAY, southerly

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 37 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (23) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(23) FIRST STREET, from Rivet Street to Cove Street, southerly

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on HAWTHORN STREET, north side, between
County Street and Ash Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter
15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out
the paragraph numbered (196) and inserting in place thereof a new
paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(196) HAWTHORN STREET, north side, from County
Street to Ash Street between the intersection of
curb lines.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Common-
wealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on KENYON STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue to Belleville Avenue between the intersection of curb lines.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(256) KENYON STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue to Belleville Avenue between the intersection of curb lines.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on SUMMER STREET, west side, from Robeson Street to Austin Street between the intersection of curb lines.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows :—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(255) SUMMER STREET, west side, from Robeson Street to Austin Street between the intersection of curb lines.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 17, 1949—Permit No. 3710

CITY ORDINANCE**Lease of Wharf Property**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 77 of Article XI of Chapter 3 of the New Bedford City Code (Commission on Wharves—Duties)

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 77 of Article XI as contained in Chapter 3 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following sentence:—"No lease of wharf property shall be executed in behalf of the City of New Bedford without prior authorization of the City Council" so that said Section 77 as amended will read as follows,—

Section 77. Duties

This commission shall have the care and custody of all wharves, wharf property, and buildings thereon, belonging to the city, and of the erection, alteration and repair thereof, and shall assume all other duties performed by the city council committee on wharves. No lease of wharf property shall be executed in behalf of the City of New Bedford without prior authorization of the city council.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 14, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 30, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved May 5, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Restricting Traffic in KILBURN STREET, from Belleville Avenue to Front Street, to ONE WAY, westerly.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 37 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows:—

(24) KILBURN STREET, from Belleville Avenue to Front Street, westerly.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval, May 14, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Ass't. City Clerk

Approved, May 16, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 24, 1949—Permit No. 3718.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Restricting Traffic in MILL STREET, from Kempton Street to Second Street, to ONE WAY, easterly.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 37 of Article VI as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (4) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(4) MILL STREET, from Kempton Street to Second Street, easterly.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 28, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval, May 14, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Ass't. City Clerk

Approved, May 16, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 24, 1949—Permit No. 3718.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on ACUSHNET AVENUE, east side, from the intersection of curb lines at Davis Street and Acushnet Avenue, southerly 140 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(258) ACUSHNET AVENUE, east side, from the intersection of curb lines at Davis Street and Acushnet Avenue, southerly 140 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 26, 1949

Passed to be ordained. PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval, May 28, 1949

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved, May 31, 1949

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts June 7, 1949 — Permit No. 3730.

CITY ORDINANCE**Regulating Traffic**

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on POTOMSKA STREET, north side, from Water Street to Acushnet Avenue between the intersection of curb lines.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (238) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(238) POTOMSKA STREET, north side, from Water Street to Acushnet Avenue between the intersection of curb lines.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 26, 1949

Passed to be ordained. PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval, May 28, 1949

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved, May 31, 1949

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts June 7, 1949 — Permit No. 3730.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on HILLMAN STREET, north side, from a point 112 feet west of Cedar Street, westerly to Ash Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (253) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(253) HILLMAN STREET, north side, from a point 112 feet west of the intersection of curb lines at Cedar and Hillman Streets, westerly to the intersection of curb lines at Ash and Hillman Streets.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 26, 1949

Passed to be ordained. PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval, May 28, 1949

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved, May 31, 1949 ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts June 7, 1949 — Permit No. 3730.

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on ROCKDALE AVENUE, west side, from the intersection of curb lines at Schofield Street and Rockdale Avenue, southerly 118 feet.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(259) ROCKDALE AVENUE, west side, from the intersection of curb lines at Schofield Street and Rockdale Avenue, southerly 118 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 26, 1949

Passed to be ordained. PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval, May 28, 1949

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved, May 31, 1949

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts June 7, 1949 — Permit No. 3730.

CITY ORDINANCE

Taxi Stand

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing 1 car taxi stand on COGGESHALL STREET, south side, west of Howard Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 12 as contained in Chapter 21 of the New Bedford City Code relative to Public Taxi Stands, is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

COGGESHALL STREET, south side, from a point 59 feet west of the westerly curb line of Howard Street westerly 40 feet.

SECTION 2. Section 12 as contained in Chapter 21 of the New Bedford City Code relative to Public Taxi Stands, is hereby amended by adding at the end of the list of designated stands contained therein, a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

COGGESHALL STREET, south side, from a point 59 feet west of the westerly curb line of Howard Street westerly 20 feet.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 26, 1949

Passed to be ordained. PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 28, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Ass't. City Clerk

Approved May 31, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Fire Department — Outside Aid**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Accepting the provisions of Section 59A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.). (Fire Department to go to aid of another city or town).

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 59A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) be and the same hereby is accepted by and on behalf of the City of New Bedford. The head of the New Bedford Fire Department is hereby authorized to extend aid, subject to such conditions and restrictions as may be prescribed, to another city, town or fire district in extinguishing fires therein, and while in the performance of their duties in extending such aid the members of the New Bedford Fire Department shall have the same immunities and privileges as if performing the same within the City of New Bedford.

Any city, town or district aided under and in accordance with this section may compensate the City of New Bedford rendering aid as aforesaid for the whole or any part of any damage to its property sustained in the course of rendering the same and may reimburse it in whole or in part for any payments lawfully made to any member of its fire department or to his widow or other dependents on account of injuries or death suffered by him in the course of rendering aid as aforesaid or of death resulting from such injuries.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 26, 1949

Passed to be ordained. PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 28, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Ass't. City Clerk

Approved May 31, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 49

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the "Business" Zone on JOYCE STREET, south side, west of Ashley Boulevard

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the Business Zone on the south side of Joyce Street west of Ashley Boulevard be extended westerly a distance of 60 feet to the depth of the lots facing Joyce Street, reclassifying that portion of the area now zoned as Residence "B" to "Business" as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 9, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 8, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 11, 1949

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved June 14, 1949

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the "Business" Zone on BEDFORD STREET, north side, west of Acushnet Avenue

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the Business Zone on the north side of Bedford Street west of Acushnet Avenue be extended westerly to Purchase Street to a depth of 56.05 feet, reclassifying that portion of the area now zoned as Residence "C" to "Business" as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 21, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 8, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 23, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved July 23, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 51

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Extending the "Business" Zone on the west side of MT. PLEASANT STREET, south of Nauset Street

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the present Business Zone on the west side of Mt. Pleasant Street be extended from 100 feet south of Nauset Street southerly 598.25 feet; thence westerly 624.50 feet to east line of Highland Street; thence northerly in east line of Highland Street 394.40 feet to south line of Hathaway Road; thence in southerly line of Hathaway Road to present Business Zone, reclassifying that portion of the area now zoned as Residence "B" to "Business" as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Chapter 27 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 21, 1949

Passed to be ordained. Yeas 8, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 23, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved July 23, 1949.

ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Prohibiting parking on HIGH STREET, north side, from a point 80 feet west of the intersection of curb lines at High and Foster Streets, westerly 20 feet

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows :—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

(261) HIGH STREET, north side, from a point 80 feet west of the intersection of curb lines at High and Foster Streets, westerly 20 feet.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 21, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 23, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved July 23, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts August 9, 1949—Permit No. 3806

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing, rescinding and annulling An Ordinance which prohibited parking on DAVID STREET, both sides, west of Rodney French Blvd., East

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by repealing, rescinding and annulling the following paragraph,—

(149) DAVID STREET, south side, from a point 294 feet west of Rodney French Blvd. East, westerly 192 feet; and on the north side from a point 204.5 feet west of Rodney French Blvd. East, westerly 280 feet

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 21, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 23, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved July 23, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts August 9, 1949—Permit No. 3806

CITY ORDINANCE

Regulating Traffic**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Regulating parking on the north side of BARKER'S LANE between Second Street and Acushnet Avenue

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the paragraph numbered (3) and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (3) BARKERS LANE, north side, from the west curb line of Second Street, westerly 75 feet and from a point 95 feet west of the west curb line of Second Street, westerly to the east curb line of Acushnet Avenue

SECTION 2. Section 23(c) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph which shall read as follows,—

- (260) BARKERS LANE, north side, from a point 75 feet west of the west curb line of Second Street, westerly 20 feet

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 21, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 23, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved July 23, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts August 9, 1949—Permit No. 3806

CITY ORDINANCE

Parking Meters

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Eight

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing Parking Meters in the Streets

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That the traffic ordinances as set forth in Chapter 15 of the Code of the City of New Bedford be and are hereby amended by striking out the descriptions as listed below as now appear in said traffic ordinances:

ONE HOUR PARKING, SECTION 24B OF ACT V OF SAID CHAPTER 15, IN THE FOLLOWING AREAS:

- (2) ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, from the northerly curb line of William Street, northerly 145.50 feet, and from a point 245.50 feet north of the northerly curb line of William Street northerly to the southerly curb line of Middle Street.
- (1) ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, from the northerly curb line of Spring Street to the southerly curb line of Union Street.
- (15) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from the northerly curb line of Spring Street to a point 93 feet south of the southerly curb line of Union Street.
- (18) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from the northerly curb line of Elm Street northerly to a point 100 feet south of the southerly curb line of Middle Street.
- (20) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from the northerly curb line of Middle Street to a point 75 feet south of the southerly curb line of Mill Street, and from the northerly curb line of Mill Street to a point 60 feet south of the southerly curb line of North Street.
- (16) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from the northerly curb line of Spring Street to the southerly curb line of Union Street.
- (17) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from the northerly curb line of Elm Street to the southerly curb line of Middle Street.
- (19) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from the northerly curb line of Mill Street to the southerly curb line of North Street.

- (13) PLEASANT STREET, west side, from the northerly curb line of Spring Street to the southerly curb line of Union Street and from a point 85 feet north of the northerly curb line of Union Street northerly to the southerly curb line of William Street.
- (14) PLEASANT STREET, west side, from the northerly curb line of Middle Street, to the southerly curb line of Kempton Street.
- (24) SIXTH STREET, both sides, from the northerly curb line of Spring Street to the southerly curb line of Union Street.
- (25) SIXTH STREET, east side, from the northerly curb line of Union Street to the southerly curb line of Middle Street.
- (58) SIXTH STREET, west side, from the northerly curb line of Park Place to the southerly curb line of Mechanics Lane.
- (26) SIXTH STREET, west side, from the northerly curb line of Mechanics Lane to the southerly curb line of Middle Street.
- (27) SPRING STREET, north side, from the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue to the easterly curb line of Purchase Street.
- (8) MARKET STREET, south side, from a point 109 feet west of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Sixth Street.
- (8) MARKET STREET, north side, from a point 56.20 feet west of the westerly line of Pleasant Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Sixth Street.
- (52) WILLIAM STREET, south side, from the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Sixth Street.
- (35) WILLIAM STREET, north side, from the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Sixth Street.
- (5) ELM STREET, north side, from the westerly curb line of Purchase Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Pleasant Street.
- (4) ELM STREET, north side, from 152.5 feet west of the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue to the easterly curb line of Purchase Street.
- (4) ELM STREET, south side, from the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue to the easterly curb line of Purchase Street.
- (9) MIDDLE STREET, north side, from a point 40 feet west of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Foster Street.
- (6) KEMPTON STREET, north side, from the westerly curb line of Purchase Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Foster Street.

30 MINUTE PARKING, SECTION 24c OF ACT V OF SAID CHAPTER 15, IN THE FOLLOWING AREAS:

- (2) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from a point 196 feet south of the southerly curb line of William Street southerly to the northerly curb line of Union Street.
- (2) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from the southerly curb line of William Street southerly 69 feet, and from a point 101 feet south of the southerly curb line of William Street to a point 196 feet north of the northerly curb line of Union Street.
- (8) PLEASANT STREET, east side, from the northerly curb line of Spring Street northerly to the southerly curb line of Kempton Street.
- (1) SPRING STREET, north side, from the westerly curb line of Purchase Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Sixth Street.
- (1) SPRING STREET, south side, from a point 100 feet west of the westerly curb line of Purchase Street to a point 33 feet west of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street and from a point 63 feet west of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Sixth Street.
- (6) UNION STREET, south side, from a point 100 feet west of the westerly curb line of Purchase Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Sixth Street, and from the westerly curb line of Seventh Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Eighth Street.
- (5) UNION STREET, north side, from a point 30 feet west of the westerly curb line of Purchase Street westerly to a point 75 feet west of the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street, and from the westerly curb line of Sixth Street westerly to the easterly curb line of Eighth Street.

15 MINUTE PARKING, SECTION 24a OF ACT V OF SAID CHAPTER 15, IN THE FOLLOWING AREAS:

- (1) ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, from the northerly curb line of Union Street northerly 59 feet, and from a point 79 feet north of the northerly curb line of Union Street northerly to the southerly curb line of William Street.
- (6) PURCHASE STREET, east side, from the northerly curb line of William Street northerly to the southerly curb line of Elm Street.
- (5) PURCHASE STREET, west side, from the northerly line of Mechanics Lane northerly to the southerly curb line of Elm Street.
- (2) PLEASANT STREET, west side, from a point 75 feet north of the northerly curb line of William Street northerly to the southerly curb line of Elm Street.
- (10) UNION STREET, south side, from the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue westerly 103.5 feet, and from a point

143.5 feet west of the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue westerly to the easterly curb line of Purchase Street.

- (11) UNION STREET, north side, from the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue westerly to a point 70 feet east of the easterly curb line of Purchase Street.
- (7) WILLIAM STREET, south side, from the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue to the easterly curb line of Pleasant Street.
- (7) WILLIAM STREET, north side, from a point 65 feet west of the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue westerly to the easterly curb line of Pleasant Street.
- (8) MIDDLE STREET, north side, from the westerly curb line of Acushnet Avenue westerly to a point 70 feet east of the easterly curb line of Purchase Street.

15 MINUTE PARKING, SECTION 24j OF ACT V OF SAID CHAPTER 15, IN THE FOLLOWING AREA:

- (1) UNION STREET, south side, from the west curb line of Sixth Street westerly to the east curb line of Seventh Street.

5 MINUTE PARKING, SECTION 24i OF ACT V OF SAID CHAPTER 15, IN THE FOLLOWING AREAS:

- (1) PLEASANT STREET, west side, from a point 40 feet north of the northerly curb line of Elm Street to the southerly curb line of Middle Street.
- (2) ELM STREET, north side, from the westerly curb line of Pleasant Street to the easterly curb line of Sixth Street.

SECTION 2. By adding the paragraphs set forth below at the end of Section 1, Chapter 15 of the Code of the City of New Bedford,—

“Parking Meter” — The words “Parking Meter” shall mean any mechanical device, not inconsistent with the provisions of this regulation, and placed or erected on any public way within the City for the regulation of parking. Each parking meter installed shall indicate by proper legend the legal parking time established by this ordinance and when operated shall at all times indicate the balance of legal parking time permitted and at the expiration of such period shall indicate illegal or overtime parking.

“Parking Meter Zone” — The words “Parking Meter Zone” shall mean and include any street or portion thereof upon which parking meters are installed and in operation and upon which parking of vehicles is permitted for a limited time subject to compliance with the further provisions of this regulation.

“Parking Meter Space” — The words “Parking Meter Space” shall mean any space within a parking meter zone, adjacent to a parking meter which is duly designated for the parking of a single vehicle by lines painted on the surface of the street adjacent to or adjoining each parking meter.

SECTION 3. Chapter 15 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new article to be known as Article VIII, which shall read as follows:

ARTICLE VIII — PARKING METERS

Section 47. No person shall park a vehicle for a period of time longer than one hour, between the hours of nine o'clock A.M. and six o'clock P.M. on any of the streets hereinafter designated in this section, or as may hereafter be fixed by ordinance on any day. This restriction shall not apply on Sundays or during the hours of legal holidays during which business establishments are required by law to remain closed.

In accordance with the foregoing, parking meter zones are established in the following streets or parts of streets:

ACUSHNET AVENUE, west side, from Spring Street to Middle Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

PURCHASE STREET, east side, from Spring Street to North Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

PURCHASE STREET, west side, from Spring Street to North Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

PLEASANT STREET, east side, from Spring Street to Kempton Street excepting a loading and unloading area extending from a point 237.4 feet north of the north curb line of Union Street northerly 44 feet, a loading and unloading area extending from the north curb line of Elm Street northerly 38.8 feet, a loading and unloading area extending from a point 83.6 feet north of the north curb line of Middle Street northerly 45 feet and such other areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

PLEASANT STREET, west side, from Spring Street to Kempton Street excepting a loading and unloading area extending from a point 59.8 feet south of the south curb line of Union Street southerly 40 feet and such other areas as are regulated by ordinance.

SIXTH STREET, east side, from Spring Street to Middle Street excepting a loading and unloading area extending from the north curb line of Union Street northerly 64.2 feet and such other areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

SIXTH STREET, west side, from Spring Street to Middle Street excepting from Mechanics Lane to Elm Street and such other areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

FOSTER STREET, east side, from Middle Street to Kempton Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

SPRING STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue to Sixth Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

SPRING STREET, north side, from Acushnet Avenue to Sixth Street excepting a loading and unloading area extending from the east curb line of Purchase Street easterly a distance of 42.2 feet and such other areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

UNION STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue to Eighth Street excepting a loading and unloading area extending from a point 60 feet east of the east curb line of Seventh Street easterly 44.6 feet and such other areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

UNION STREET, north side, from Acushnet Avenue to Eighth Street excepting a loading and unloading area extending from a point 102.7 feet west of the west curb line of Purchase Street westerly a distance of 43 feet and such other areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

MARKET STREET, south side, from Pleasant Street to Sixth Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

MARKET STREET, north side, from Pleasant Street to Sixth Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

WILLIAM STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue to Sixth Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

WILLIAM STREET, north side, from Acushnet Avenue to Sixth Street excepting a loading and unloading area extending from the east curb line of Pleasant Street easterly 66 feet and such other areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

ELM STREET, south side, from Acushnet Avenue to Sixth Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

ELM STREET, north side, from Acushnet Avenue to Sixth Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

MIDDLE STREET, north side, from Acushnet Avenue to Foster Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

HIGH STREET, north side, from Pleasant Street to Foster Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

KEMPTON STREET, north side, from Purchase Street to Foster Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

SECTION 48. There is hereby established the Parking Meter Board of the City of New Bedford, whose members shall consist of the City Clerk, the City Treasurer and the Chief of Police, ex-officio, which board is hereby empowered to contract for the acquisition and installation of parking meters provided for by this ordinance and to maintain said meters in good workable condition.

SECTION 49. The Parking Meter Board of the City of New Bedford is hereby authorized and directed to install parking meters within the areas described in this ordinance or cause the same to be so installed. The meters shall be placed at intervals of not less than 20 feet apart and not less than 12 inches nor more than 24 inches from the face of the curb adjacent to individual meter spaces. Meters shall be so constructed as to display a signal showing legal parking upon the deposit therein of the proper coin or coins of the United States as indicated by instruc-

tions on said meters and for such period of time as is or shall be indicated by ordinance. Said signal shall remain in evidence until expiration of the parking period designated at which time a dropping of a signal automatically or some other mechanical operation shall indicate expiration of said parking period.

SECTION 50. The Chief of Police is hereby authorized and directed to establish parking meter spaces, in such parking meter zones as are herein specified, or as may be hereafter fixed by ordinance, and to indicate the same by white markings upon the surface of the highway.

Nothing contained in this Parking Meter section shall be construed to prohibit the City Council from making provisions for bus stops, taxicab stands, service zones and loading zones as authorized by other sections of this ordinance on any street or portion of street which has been or may hereafter be designated herein as a parking meter zone.

SECTION 51. Whenever any vehicle shall be parked adjacent to a parking meter the owner or operator of said vehicle shall park within the space designated by street marking lines and, upon entering such space shall immediately deposit in said meter the required coin of the United States for the maximum legal parking period both as indicated or shown on the meter and if so required set the mechanism in motion.

The fee for the maximum parking time shall be five (5) cents or one (1) cent for each proportionate period of said maximum limit, as shown on the meter.

(1) It shall be unlawful for any person to deposit or cause to be deposited in a parking meter any coin for the purpose of permitting the vehicle of which he is in charge to remain in a parking space beyond the maximum period of time allowed in a particular zone.

(2) It shall be unlawful for any person to park a vehicle within a parking meter space unless such vehicle is wholly within the painted lines adjacent to such meter.

(3) It shall be unlawful for any unauthorized person to tamper with, break, injure or destroy any parking meter or to deposit or cause to be deposited in such meter any slugs, device of metallic substance or any other substitute for the coins required.

SECTION 52. Operators of commercial vehicles may park in a metered space without depositing a coin for a period not to exceed 30 minutes for purposes of loading or unloading. Parking in excess of this time limit without depositing the proper coin shall be deemed a violation of the provisions of this ordinance.

SECTION 53. The City Treasurer is hereby designated as the person authorized to collect monies deposited in parking meters or to cause the same to be collected. Such monies shall be deposited forthwith with the City Treasurer in a separate account to be known as the City of New Bedford Parking Meter Account.

SECTION 54. All fees received by said City of New Bedford from the operation and use of parking meters shall be used as authorized by Statute 1947, Chapter 442, and the General Laws.

SECTION 55. Paralegics shall be exempt from the provisions of this ordinance.

SECTION 56. It shall be the duty of police officers to enforce the provisions of this section.

SECTION 57. Any person who violates any parking provisions of this ordinance shall be subject to the penalties provided by Chapter 90, Section 20A of the General Laws and any other violations shall be punishable as may be provided by law.

SECTION 58. This ordinance shall take effect upon the date parking meters are placed in operation and shall continue in effect for a period of one year thereafter.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 26, 1948

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 9, 1948

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 11, 1948.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved December 18, 1948. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts February 28, 1949 — Permit No. 3623; Parking Meter Permits Nos. 454-466.

CITY ORDINANCE**Amending Parking Meter Ordinance****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE**PROVIDING FOR 12 MINUTE PARKING ADJACENT TO THE
NEW BEDFORD POST OFFICE**

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance, necessary for the immediate preservation and convenience of the public welfare and the regulation of traffic through the use of parking meters.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows :—

SECTION 1. That portion of Section 47 of Article VIII as contained in Chapter 15 of The Code of the City of New Bedford establishing a parking meter zone on the west side of Pleasant street is hereby amended by striking out the same in its entirety and by inserting in place thereof the following :

PLEASANT STREET, west side, from Spring street to Elm street, and from Middle street to Kempton street, excepting a loading and unloading area extending from a point 59.8 feet south of the south curb line of Union street southerly 40 feet, and such other areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

SECTION 2. That portion of Section 47 of Article VIII as contained in Chapter 15 of The Code of the City of New Bedford establishing a parking meter zone on the north side of Elm street is hereby amended by striking out the words Sixth street and by inserting in place thereof the words Pleasant street, so that as amended the description will read :

ELM STREET, north side, from Acushnet avenue to Pleasant street, excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

SECTION 3. Article VIII as contained in Chapter 14 of The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding a new section to be known as Section 47A, which shall read as follows:

SECTION 47A. No person shall park a vehicle for a period of time longer than 12 minutes on any day between the hours of nine o'clock A. M. and six o'clock P. M. on any of the streets hereinafter designated in this section, or as may hereafter be fixed by ordinance. This restriction shall not apply on Sundays or legal holidays.

PLEASANT STREET, west side, from Elm street to Middle street, excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

ELM STREET, north side, from Pleasant street to Sixth street, excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall be effective as soon as the meters in the area affected have been adjusted, which shall be within a reasonable time after approval by the State Department of Public Works has been received, and shall continue in effect until the expiration of the term of the original ordinance "Establish-Parking Meters in the Streets."

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Emergency preambly adopted. Yeas 11 Nays 0

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 12, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval, May 14, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Ass't. City Clerk

Approved, May 16, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts May 31, 1949—Permit No. 3726; Parking Meter Permits Nos. 456(a) and 463(a).

CITY ORDINANCE**Amending Parking Meter Ordinance****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-Nine

AN ORDINANCE

Providing for the installation of Parking Meters on KEMPTON STREET, south side, between Purchase and Foster Street.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 24(b) of Article V as contained in Chapter 15 of the New Bedford City Code is hereby amended by striking out the following paragraph,—

- (7) KEMPTON STREET, south side, from 74 feet west of the west line of Purchase Street to Pleasant Street.

SECTION 2. An Ordinance Establishing Parking Meters in the Streets Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, February 28, 1949, as amended is hereby further amended by adding at the end of Section 47 of Article VIII the following new paragraph:—

KEMPTON STREET, south side, from Purchase Street to Foster Street excepting such areas as are otherwise regulated by ordinance.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect upon the date parking meters are placed in operation in the aforementioned area, which shall be within a reasonable time after approval by the Department of Public Works has been received, and shall continue in effect until the expiration of the term of the original ordinance "Establishing Parking Meters in the Streets".

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 23, 1949

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 21, 1949

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 23, 1949.

PAULINE C. ROBERTS, Asst. City Clerk

Approved July 23, 1949. ARTHUR N. HARRIMAN, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts August 16, 1949 — Permit No. 3813; Parking Meter Permit No. 466(a).

